

CHAPTER 2

NATIONAL BACKGROUND

2 NATIONAL BACKGROUND

2.1 Land and Population

The Republic of Chile is located along with the Pacific shore, and stretches about 4,300 km from south to north. The Andes mountains are the east borders. Land area is 756,000 km² and divided into 13 Regions including the Metropolitan Region. According to the Census in 1992, total population of Chile is about 13.5 million. The population growth rate is 1.64% in national annual average from the last census in 1982 to the current census in 1992. Estimated population in 1997 from the census in 1992 is 14.6 million. The area and population of each Region are shown in the table below.

| | Region | Area (km ²) | Population (1,000 persons) | |
|------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1992 | 1997 |
| I | Tarapacá | 58,698.1 | 339.6 | 379.7 |
| II | Antofagasta | 126,443.9 | 410.7 | 449.8 |
| III | Atacama | 75,573.3 | 230.9 | 259.8 |
| IV | Coquimbo | 40,656.3 | 504.4 | 553.4 |
| V | Valparaíso | 16,396.1 | 1,384.3 | 1,507.1 |
| VI | Libertador General Bernardo O'Higgins | 16,341.4 | 696.4 | 758.4 |
| VII | Maule | 30,325.3 | 836.1 | 889.8 |
| VIII | Biobío | 36,929.3 | 1,734.3 | 1,874.1 |
| IX | La Araucanía | 31,842.3 | 781.2 | 846.0 |
| X | Los Lagos | 67,013.1 | 948.8 | 1,028.2 |
| XI | Aisén del General Carlos Ibáñez del Campo | 108,494.9 | 80.5 | 90.8 |
| XII | Magallanes y de la Antártica Chilena | 132,033.5 | 143.2 | 154.0 |
| R.M. | Región Metropolitana de Santiago | 15,348.8 | 5,257.9 | 5,831.3 |
| | Total | 756,096.3 | 13,348.4 | 14,622.4 |

The 1992 population census resulted in a total population of 13,348,401, of which 6,553,254 male and 6,795,147 female. Women of childbearing age (14 to 49 years) had an average of 4.09 children in 1967, but dropped to 2.39 in 1992. With the declining birthrate and no significant increase in immigration, much of the growth in the Chilean population resulted from a decline in infant mortality (119.5 per 1,000 live births in 1960 to 11.8 per 1,000 in 1995). Infant mortality rate in Chile is one of the lowest in Latin America, reflecting the success of health-care programs for expectant mothers and infants implemented since the late 1960s. Slightly less than half of Chileans are estimated to be under 21 years old, indicating a young population structure.

In racial structures, Mestizo (native American mixed with European), European ancestry, Native American, and other ethnic groups occupies 66%, 25%, 7%, and 2% respectively. Official language is Spanish.

2.2 Current Situation of Socio-economy

2.2.1 Social Aspects

(1) Education and Literacy

Primary education lasts 8 years and secondary education 4 years, the school year being from March to December. According to MIDEPLAN-CASEN96, gross school enrollment was 98.2% at the primary level, 85.9% at the secondary level, and 26.3% at the tertiary level. Adult literacy rate was estimated at 95.1%, with an average schooling of 6.7 years in population over 15 years old.

(2) Health

Heavy investments in social programs helped lower infant mortality rates and raise life expectancy, giving Chile a relatively high human development index (HDI) used by the United Nations.

| | <u>Chile</u> | <u>Latin America</u> |
|--|--------------|----------------------|
| Crude birth rate per 1,000 (1995) | : 19.8 | 26.0 |
| Crude mortality rate per 1,000 (1995) | : 5.7 | 8.0 |
| Total fertility rate per woman (1995) | : 2.3 | 3.3 |
| Life expectancy at birth (1995) | : 74.8 years | 69 years |
| Infant mortality rate per 1,000 live births (1995) | : 11.8 | 38.0 |

2.2.2 Outline of the Politics

(1) Government

The 1980 Constitution, amended in 1989, establishes Chile as a democratic republic with three branches of government: Executive, Legislative, and Judicial.

The Executive power is vested on the President of the Republic, who is directly elected, having to win a majority or face a runoff election. The President is elected for a six-year term, and successive reelection is not allowed. President Eduardo Frei Ruiz-Tagle was elected on December 11, 1993 and took power on March 11, 1994.

The Legislative branch, a bicameral National Congress located in Valparaíso, consists of the Senate where 2 members are elected for each "senatorial circumscriptions" in addition to non-elected members who serve eight-year terms, and the Chamber of Deputies with 120 members who serve four-year terms.

The Judicial branch consists of the Courts, including the Supreme Court (21 ministers), appellate courts, and military courts.

(2) Administrative Subdivision

Administratively, the country is divided into Regions, consisting of the Metropolitan Region and 12 Regions numbered from North to South. The 13 Regions are subdivided into 51 Provinces, and these Provinces into 541 Communes. Each Region is headed by an Intendant, each Province by a Governor, and each Commune by a Mayor.

According to the 1980 Constitution, Intendants and Mayors would be appointed directly by the President of the Republic, although Mayors of smaller towns would be designated by Regional Councils created to advise the Intendants. Members of Regional Councils would be employees of government agencies in the locality, military officers, and representatives of interest groups with no party affiliation. This conception of regional government is extended to the municipal level with similar Local Councils.

(3) Political Parties

Article 19 point 15 of the Constitution guarantees political pluralism, but clarifies that against the Constitution are political parties striving for totalitarian regimes, or resort to violence. Political parties span the spectrum from left to right, from the Communist Party of Chile (PCCh), to the ruling Coalition of Parties for Democracy (CPD) dominated by the Christian Democratic Party (PDC), to the right wing National Renewal (RN) and Independent Democratic Union (UDI).

2.2.3 Outline of the Economy

(1) Overview

For the past decade, the Chilean economy has grown rapidly fueled by steadily rising domestic savings and foreign investment. It is a market-based economic system in which the private sector is the engine of growth, while the public sector plays only a guiding and supportive role by setting the ground rules, compensating for major imbalances, and maintaining macroeconomic stability. Copper remains Chile's most important product, accounting for about 40% of export earnings. However, exports of fish, forestry and manufactured products, and especially fresh fruit are of growing importance.

The governments of former President Patricio Aylwin (1990-1994) and current President Eduardo Frei have emphasized the need to maintain macroeconomic stability and the export orientation of the economy. The independent Central Bank has gradually loosened foreign exchange restrictions on capital outflows. The government remains concerned about the exchange rate effects of rapid foreign capital inflows. Although privatization has slowed down in recent years, some regional water and sewage companies are getting ready to be privatized starting at the end of 1998.

The Central Bank monetary policy adjusts interest rates as a means to affect domestic spending. One goal is to keep inflation under control while maintaining the economy on a path of steady growth. Another goal is to stabilize the exchange rate by buying or selling dollars in the official inter-bank market, in order to keep the short-term exchange rate fluctuations within a 10% band on either side of the reference data, which changes daily. A legal parallel market operates with rates similar to the inter-bank rate.

The government rarely sets specific prices, except for urban public transportation, some public utilities and port charges. An 18% value added tax (VAT) applies to all sales transactions, and brings in over 40% of total tax revenues. Government regulation affects a few sectors such as utilities, banking, securities market, and pension funds.

Chile's strong economic growth and careful debt management over the past decade meant that foreign debt is not a major problem. As of late 1996, Chile's public and private foreign debt was about US\$20 billion, equivalent to around 27% of GDP. Since the mid-1980s, public sector foreign debt has declined steadily, but private sector debt has risen as firms have borrowed abroad to finance investments.

On most imports there is an 11% tariff, but a proposal was made in the second half of 1998 to lower tariff levels. Chile has free trade agreements with Mexico, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador and Canada, providing for duty-free trade in most products by the late 1990s. In 1996, Chile signed a trade liberalization agreement with MERCOSUR (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay). Tariffs are also lower than 11% for certain products from member countries of the Latin American Integration Association (ALADI). Chile's most important non-tariff barrier is the import price band system for certain agricultural commodities: wheat, wheat flour, vegetable oil and sugar. Under this system, when import prices are below a set threshold, surtaxes are levied on top of the 11% tariff in order to bring import prices up to an average of international prices.

(2) Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

Table 2.2.1(1) shows that Chile's GDP between 1995 and 1997 increased from 6,800,000 Million to 7,800,000 Million in 1986 Chilean \$, implying strong annual

growth rates of 10.6% in 1995, 7.4% in 1996 and 7.1% in 1997. IDB estimates the 1997 Chilean per capita GDP at around US\$3,700 (in value of the US\$ in 1990), having grown at 5.3% per year between 1988 and 1997. The exchange rate of the Chilean \$ in terms of US\$ fluctuated from 407.1 \$ in 1995, to 425.0 \$ in 1996 and 439.8 \$ in 1997. The value of the US\$ in 1998 was around 450 \$ in June and 470\$ in September

Economic activities comprising GDP show that the tertiary sector is dominant, followed by the secondary sector. Agriculture, livestock, and forestry together comprise less than 7% of GDP and show a declining trend over the past 3 years, reportedly due to irregular climate consisting of too little or too much rain. This is reflected in the year to year growth rate which has been declining, being the only economic activity that showed a negative growth rate in 1997 (-2.1%). In contrast, fishery has been increasing its share in the GDP, even though its year to year growth rate also declined over the past 3 years. Major crops are grapes, apples, plums, potatoes, sugar beet, and forest products. The main agricultural export is fruit, while leading agricultural imports are banana, coffee, cotton, soybean, sugar, tea, and wheat.

Mining accounts for around 8% of GDP, and showed a strong growth rate between 1995 and 1997. Copper is the most important mining product, but Chile produces 24 non-metallic minerals that are exported. Manufacturing accounts for around 16% of GDP, showing a moderate growth rate between 1995 and 1997. Construction accounts for around 5% of GDP, showing a strong growth rate from 1995 to 1997.

Services account for about half of GDP, showing strong growth rates between 1995 and 1997. Main services are Commerce, Hotel and Restaurant accounting for about 17% of GDP, and Financial Services for about 13% of GDP. Tourism is one key service industry, with around 1.5 million visitors, half of whom from Argentina, who spend about US\$900 million.

(3) Employment

Table 2.2.2(2) shows employment trend by economic activity between 1995 and 1997. It can be seen that the tertiary sector accounts for more than half of employment, the most important being Personal, Communal & Social Services with around 26%, followed by Commerce with about 18%, Transport & Communications with around 7%, and Financial Services with about 7%.

Manufacturing accounts for around 16% of total employment, Construction for around 8%, and Mining & Quarry for less than 2% of employment. Employment in Agriculture & Fishing declined continuously in the past 3 years, from 16% in 1995 to 15% in 1996 and 14% in 1997.

(4) Inflation

According to the Central Bank of Chile, the consumer price index (CPI) was double digit up to 1994, and single digit afterwards, declining year by year as shown below.

| Year | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
| CPI (%) | 12.7 | 11.4 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 6.1 |

(5) Foreign Trade

Table 2.2.3(3) and Table 2.2.4(4) show that Chile in 1997 exported around US\$17,000 million and imported nearly US\$19,000 million. Copper is still the most important single export product, accounting for around 40% of export values between

1995 and 1997. Agriculture accounts for about 10% of export values, mostly fresh fruit with around 8% of export values. Export of manufactured products accounts for about 40% of total values, the most important items being food (16%), chemicals and plastics (6%), paper (6%), and wood furniture (5%). Main destinations of exports in 1997 were the US (16%), Japan (16%), UK (6%), South Korea (6%), Brazil (6%), Argentina (5%), but Chile exports to some 60 countries worldwide.

Of the imported items, Intermediate Goods comprise around 50% of total import values, Capital Goods around 27%, and Consumption Goods around 18%. Within each of these categories, the share of Agriculture is minimal, the most important being around 2% of total import values under Intermediate Goods. Manufactured Products comprise the highest import values as Consumption Goods and Intermediate Goods, with 18% and 40% of import values, respectively. Machinery and Equipment are the most important Consumption Good, while Chemicals and Oil are the most important Intermediate Good. On the other hand, Machinery, Equipment and Transportation Materials are the most important Capital Goods with around 27% of import values. Main origins of import products are the US (23%), Argentina (10%), Brazil (7%), Mexico (6%), Japan (6%), Germany (4%), Italy (4%), but Chile imports from some 60 countries worldwide.

2.2.4 Agriculture

(1) General situation of the study area

According to 1997 Census, 315,966 development plans of 27,115,580 ha in total in agriculture were carried out in Chile. 13,718 forest development plans of 19,937,485 ha was planned for forestry and silviculture and at least over its 90% was executed as forest development.

However, figures regarding forest development is not considered for analyzing the study on agriculture and livestock used in this report. The area of forest or forest works saying herein the report means agricultural development purposed on these aspects.

The Census mentioned above recorded 4,191 agricultural development plans which are not intermediate land on their production process but investment of capital and labor as swine and poultry productions.

Outline of land use on agricultural and livestock development is shown as follows;

| Land use | Area (x ,000 ha) | % |
|---|------------------|-------|
| Total Agriculture and Livestock | 27,115.6 | 100.0 |
| A. Cultivation land | 2,293.4 | 8.5 |
| - Annual and perennial crop cultivation | 1,398.3 | 5.2 |
| - Improved grassland for permanent and rotation | 452.6 | 1.7 |
| - Seasonal fallow and fallow land | 442.5 | 1.6 |
| B. Other land | 24,822.2 | 91.5 |
| - Improved grassland | 1,009.8 | 3.7 |
| - Natural grassland | 11,922.2 | 44.0 |
| - Planted forest | 1,098.5 | 4.1 |
| - Natural forest, mountain | 4,870.1 | 18.0 |
| - Indirect production area | 236.9 | 0.9 |
| - Abandoned land or non production land | 5,684.7 | 21.0 |

| Crops | Area (ha) |
|--|------------|
| 1. Fruits | 233,973.1 |
| 2. Vineyard for wine | 81,256.4 |
| 3. Seedlings production | 2,339.1 |
| 4. Cereal, garden crops | 774,011.3 |
| 5. Processing crops | 70,263.7 |
| 6. Seeds production | 29,620.1 |
| 7. Vegetables and flowers | 113,113.5 |
| 8. Improved grassland for permanent and rotation | 452,605.7 |
| 9. Seasonal fallow and fallow land | 442,504.2 |

Source: 1997 Census

Animals raised on livestock are as follows;

| Animals | Heads |
|---------------|-----------|
| Cow | 4,141,545 |
| Sheep | 3,710,459 |
| Swine | 1,722,403 |
| Horse | 415,184 |
| Mule / Donkey | 31,172 |
| Goat | 738,183 |
| Lama | 79,365 |
| Alpaca | 45,282 |

Source: 1997 Census

Agriculture sector is shared 6.0% of GDP and 14% of population is engaged in agriculture. Approximately half of agricultural sector in GDP is produced from livestock and the rest is from other activities.

(2) Characteristics of agriculture by areas

Agriculture in Chile is divided into four (4) major zones from north to south based on characteristics of respective production systems.

- Desert area: subtropical climate zone located from northern frontier to Copiapó valley, intensive farming of flower and fruits production in irrigable area in valley.
- Mediterranean climate zone adaptable to diverse use: the area from Copiapó to Biobío
- Transitional zone: cereal , forest and livestock production area located from Biobío to the Tortén river
- Wet marine climate zone in south of the Tortén river: basically livestock and forestry and also intensive farming is adapted in surrounding of swamp area

For east- west direction of above areas to IX region could divided to dry zone in front of Andean mountains, central valley, crossing valley of Norte Chico and dry zones of inland and coastal areas.

Following table shows crops and cultivating areas for understanding outline of Chilean agriculture;

| Productions | Production Areas |
|--------------------|--|
| Fruits cultivation | - Irrigable valleys from III to V region |
| | - Cultivation in hillsides of V & metropolitan regions (Avocados & Citrus) |
| | - Irrigable area of Central valley in metropolitan and VI regions |
| | - An area from VII & IX region |

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Vineyard for wine | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Valley in IV region - Irrigable area of Central valley of from metropolitan and IIX region - Scattered irrigable areas between metropolitan and VII regions - Casablanca valley |
| Vegetable | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Irrigable area with clean water scattered in metropolitan region - Irrigable Central valley in valley in V region and between VI and VII region - Valley between II and IV regions (Flowers) |
| Flower | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Irrigable area in Valley of V region - Scattered irrigable area in coastal dry zone of metropolitan region |
| Dairy products | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Between x and metropolitan regions - Area between VII and IX regions |
| Poultry / Swine | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Metropolitan region - Concentrated between V and VII regions |
| Beef cattle | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Concentrated between V I and IIX regions - From IV and X regions and metropolitan region |
| Seedbed (seedling) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Irrigable area in Central valley of metropolitan region - Irrigable area in Central valley from V to VII regions - IX and X regions |
| Forestry | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Coastal dry zone of metropolitan region to IIX region - From IX region to X region |

2.3 Agricultural Development Policy and Development Plans

2.3.1 National Agricultural Development Policy

The national agricultural policy of Chile represents in “Strategic Agenda: 1998-2000 Objectives for Agricultural Development” by the Ministry of Agriculture.

The urgent objective toward 2000 of this “Agenda” is the agricultural “modernization.” Increasing the productivity of each sub-sector (agriculture, animal husbandry, and forestry) is expected contributing to achieving this objective. In order to increase productivity, the stress for the increase will be put on middle and small scale farmers. Thus, it states that the recognition of the national support requirement for these farmers who will play a nucleus role in the improvement of the productivity.

On the basis of the concept above, the Agenda sets the basic programs which concern following 6 items on the table below and each program has some targets. Promotion of the policies and implementation of the programs are guaranteed by the national budget. The Government of Chile appropriates 344.5 million dollars for these programs in 1998. This is about 66 million dollars increase, compared to the last year’s.

| Programs | Targets |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Improvement of irrigation systems | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Doubling of pumping irrigated area - Giving the benefit to 22,500 small scale farm households(44,500ha) - Giving priority to middle and small scale farm house-holds when applying to the Law No.18450* |
| Recovery of deteriorated soils | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 450,000 ha (18,000 farm households in to Regions) in 4 years (1996-1999) - The targets in 1998 and 1999 are 145,000 ha and 165,000 ha respectively - Incorporating private consultants so as to implement the program |

to be continued

| | |
|--|--|
| Improvement of epidemic free resources** | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Strengthening of quarantining and monitoring animals and plants for agricultural exports including transportation means such as packing by woods - Establishing the quarantine system by cooperation between public and private sectors - Altering the area where middle and small scale farm households live into the disease and insect pest free area - Incorporating the private sector into the program activities |
| Promotion of technical innovation and improvement of business administration | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Establishing the business center network in Chile Foundation (Fundación Chile) - Incorporating 12 business administration centers into the network - Expanding INDAP long-term loan by competition - Doubling the covered area by FAT and PROFOS (CORFO) through the 25% increase of the subsidies against 4,000 producers - Improvement of the CRI (INIA)'s administration - Easing the access to modern technologies for small scale farmers through the cooperation between INIA and INDAP - Strengthening FIA as the fund's resource for technological innovation and expanding its activities |
| Development and improvement of markets | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Applying INDAP to 35,000 producers through SAP and SAL - Strengthening the institutions which concerned with adjustment of competition in domestic and international markets - Establishing the fund for the markets' distortion survey - Strengthening the monitoring system for the markets' distortion and monopolization - Considering a harvest guarantee system and income stability institutions by the private sector - Approving the regulation of labeling exporting vegetables and fruits - Extending the utilization of a promoting agricultural export fund - Implementing and expanding the agreement on animals and plants in quarantine at the relevant foreign markets |
| Forestry development | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Forestation for the small scale farmers' owned land (10,000 ha) - Normalizing the land ownership of 3,000 households - Strengthening the monitoring function of CONAF - Incorporating the private sector into the activities of disease and insect pest prevention and the fire monitoring - Promoting the conservation of virgin forests - Promoting the establishment of the Virgin Forest Law |

Notes; * the Law No.18,450: when an irrigation project is executed under the Law of Promoting Irrigation Project, the subsidy can be obtained by the proposal system

** epidemic free animals and plants resources: the high reputation of Chilean agricultural products in the international market is the reward of efforts to prevent epidemics and maintain good sanitary conditions. Thus, this situation is called "resource" or "heritage".

2.3.2 Principles of Agricultural Development in the Metropolitan Area

The authority of the Metropolitan Region aims at sustainable agricultural development based on environmental conservation. The environmental conservation will be achieved by conservation of natural resources such as "land and water." In the policy for the population increase in the metropolitan area, it is recognized that development and promotion of suburban agricultural area are important subject to be solved.

(1) Natural resources

The agricultural production in the Metropolitan Region which occupies the important place in Chile. Particularly, it plays the main role in the production and supply of vegetables and fruits. Yet, the surroundings of land and water with the agriculture in the Metropolitan Region have been deteriorated and causes stagnating and decreasing the agricultural production.

1) Land resource

Thirty percent of the fertile farmland with irrigation among total of that in Chile is located in the Metropolitan Region. Even so, expansion of urban area has led to decreasing the area of farmland, and then aggravating the surroundings of farming. In Santiago city, the most fertile farmland with irrigation has been decreasing in the past 20 years because of expanding the urban area and industrialization. The agricultural production has been also decreasing. One of the specific reasons is that urban sprawl has been progressing in the fertile farmland because farmland has been sold as subdivided housing lots with 0.5ha farmland mainly in Santiago suburbs. Accordingly, the legislative control of land use is the important issue to be considered from the view of protecting farmland from urban sprawl and promoting the agriculture in the metropolitan area.

2) Water resource

The authority of the Metropolitan Region manages water distribution to the agriculture, domestic use, and the other industries, and then tries to keep agricultural water. Aiming at effective water use in the metropolitan area, there are three targets; a) water source development on the Maipo river basin, b) optimum water distribution, and c) water management in overall basin. From the view of agriculture, there are two targets;

- Effective utilization of irrigation water
- Water quality conservation of irrigation water

Regarding to the water quality conservation, 85% of irrigated farmland in the Metropolitan Region is regarded as the water contamination area. EMOS had established the Master Plan on the sewerage disposal system in the Metropolitan Region, and has already started the project which intends to complete until 2024. However, vegetable cultivation with contaminated irrigation water is limited in the Metropolitan Region at present. Although the vegetable cultivation in the metropolitan area occupies 28% of that in whole country, it has been decreasing in the recent years. The Ministry of Health and Welfare recommends vegetable cultivation with groundwater or non-contaminated water. The countermeasures for water quality, which protect the agriculture are important for following about 25 years, or in the other words, until the sewerage-disposal plant is operated by EMOS.

(2) Others

The supporting policies on agricultural production activities under the guidance of INDAP are as follows;

- Cultivating technique and credit system's utilization
- Water saving irrigation
- Effective land use with cultivation in green houses
- Expanding financial support for promoting small farmers' intensive agriculture
- Providing information on marketing of agricultural production and enforcing organizations and technique

The authority of the Metropolitan Region also intends to conserve the virgin forestry (2,700 ha), distribute planting stocks to ward offices and farm households, and forestation support for small farmers to produce fire wood.

2.3.3 Agricultural Development Activities in the Study Area

(1) Irrigated agricultural development

1) Irrigation projects in the Maipo river basin

The study on the irrigation projects in the overall Maipo river basin was started in 1970 by MOP (Dirección de Riego). This was “*Estudio de los recursos hidrológicos de la hoya del río Maipo.*” The Study examined the potential of water resources in the Maipo river basin, and agricultural development in the overall Maipo river basin. Then, the basic plan of agricultural development in the Maipo river basin was presented. Afterward, MOP implemented various surveys on the irrigation projects in the Maipo river basin. Yet, after the Irrigation Law (the Law No.1123) enacted in 1981, the responsibility of the study was transferred to CNR. The water resources evaluation and the soil survey in the Maipo basin were implemented in 1981. Furthermore, the water balance study on the overall basin and the agro-climatic survey were implemented in 1984 and 1987 respectively.

2) The relevant projects by MOP

The other surveys in the objective area by MOP were as follows;

- a) *Factibilidad técnica Embalse Pirque. Estudio Hidrogeológico* (1981), (MOP-DDR)
- b) *Estudio de Factibilidad para Abastecer El Canal Las Mercedes Con Aguas Superficiales Reguladas y Aguas Subterráneas del Estero Puangue* (1993), (MOP-DDR)
- c) *Proyecto Regadío Cuncumen* (1993), (MOP-DDR)
- d) *Proyecto Regadío las Brisas de Santo Domingo* (1993), (MOP-DDR)

3) The other projects

According to the Law of Promoting Irrigation Projects No. 18450 which was established in 1985, it is possible to implement irrigation projects with the application from beneficiaries. Yet, there had been no actual results in the study area. The rehabilitation of existing facilities are implemented by beneficiaries themselves.

Table 2.2.1 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity (1995-1997)

| Economic Activity | (Million 1986 Chilean \$) | | | (Annual Growth Rate %) | | | (Sectoral Weight %) | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|------|------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry | 464,295 | 476,478 | 466,579 | 5.2 | 2.6 | -2.1 | 6.83 | 6.53 | 5.97 |
| Fishing | 100,040 | 109,628 | 118,269 | 15.9 | 9.6 | 7.9 | 1.47 | 1.50 | 1.51 |
| Mining | 527,800 | 596,215 | 644,274 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 8.1 | 7.76 | 8.17 | 8.24 |
| Manufacturing | 1,104,750 | 1,143,266 | 1,194,017 | 7.5 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 16.24 | 15.66 | 15.27 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water | 166,945 | 168,971 | 185,023 | 7.6 | 1.2 | 9.5 | 2.45 | 2.31 | 2.37 |
| Construction | 356,179 | 388,372 | 414,827 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 5.24 | 5.32 | 5.31 |
| Commerce, Hotel, Restaurant | 1,133,117 | 1,239,255 | 1,340,834 | 14.2 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 16.66 | 16.97 | 17.15 |
| Transport, Communications | 518,310 | 572,878 | 646,665 | 14.7 | 10.5 | 12.9 | 7.62 | 7.85 | 8.27 |
| Financial services | 915,060 | 981,183 | 1,053,955 | 9.8 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 13.45 | 13.44 | 13.48 |
| Housing | 237,006 | 244,441 | 253,517 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 3.48 | 3.35 | 3.24 |
| Personal Services | 422,005 | 439,119 | 457,400 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 6.21 | 6.01 | 5.85 |
| Public Administration | 162,933 | 165,160 | 167,403 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.40 | 2.26 | 2.14 |
| Subtotal | 6,108,440 | 6,524,966 | 6,942,762 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 89.82 | 89.36 | 88.81 |
| Less: Bank Charges | 444,527 | 476,532 | 512,200 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 6.54 | 6.53 | 6.55 |
| Less: IVA | 616,869 | 673,297 | 717,718 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 6.6 | 9.07 | 9.22 | 9.18 |
| Plus: Import Duties | 520,170 | 580,238 | 669,386 | 28.5 | 11.5 | 15.4 | 7.65 | 7.95 | 8.56 |
| Gross Domestic Product | 6,800,952 | 7,301,969 | 7,817,666 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source: Boletín Mensual, Banco Central de Chile, No. 845, Julio 1998

Table 2.2.2 Employed Population by Economic Activity (1995-1997)

| Economic Activity | (Thousand Persons) | | | (Sectoral Share) | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| Total Employment | 5174.4 | 5298.7 | 5380.2 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Agriculture & Fishing | 841.7 | 816.4 | 775.9 | 16.27 | 15.41 | 14.42 |
| Mining & Quarry | 87.7 | 90.6 | 87.9 | 1.69 | 1.71 | 1.63 |
| Manufacturing | 830.5 | 859.6 | 860.8 | 16.05 | 16.22 | 16.00 |
| Construction | 396.2 | 417 | 488.8 | 7.66 | 7.87 | 9.09 |
| Electricity, Gas & Water | 30.3 | 41.7 | 31.1 | 0.59 | 0.79 | 0.58 |
| Commerce | 947.1 | 931.9 | 975.9 | 18.30 | 17.59 | 18.14 |
| Financial Services | 330.9 | 369.4 | 376.5 | 6.39 | 6.97 | 7.00 |
| Personal, Communal & Social Services | 1312.5 | 1377.9 | 1382.4 | 25.37 | 26.00 | 25.69 |
| Transport & Telecommunications | 395.3 | 393.9 | 401 | 7.64 | 7.43 | 7.45 |
| Unspecified Activities | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

Source: *Boletín Mensual, Banco Central de Chile, No.845, Julio 1998*

Table 2.2.3 Foreign Trade of Chile: Export Value (1995-1997)

| Export Products | (Million US\$ FOB) | | | (Sectoral Share %) | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| AGRICULTURE | 1,530.40 | 1673.9 | 1637 | 9.31 | 10.87 | 9.62 |
| Agriculture | 162.7 | 161.5 | 172.1 | 0.99 | 1.05 | 1.01 |
| Fruit | 1,161.8 | 1,345.8 | 1,291.8 | 7.06 | 8.74 | 7.59 |
| Livestock | 29.6 | 26.4 | 26.8 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.16 |
| Forest Products | 147.7 | 111.2 | 116.4 | 0.90 | 0.72 | 0.68 |
| Fishery | 28.6 | 29.0 | 29.9 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 0.18 |
| MINING | 7,984.1 | 7,101.7 | 8,243.1 | 48.55 | 46.13 | 48.42 |
| Copper | 6,646.8 | 5,881.0 | 6,975.8 | 40.42 | 38.20 | 40.97 |
| Others | 1,337.3 | 1,220.7 | 1,267.3 | 8.13 | 7.93 | 7.44 |
| MANUFACTURING | 6,876.3 | 6,510.7 | 7,050.9 | 41.81 | 42.29 | 41.42 |
| Food & Feed | 2,626.2 | 2,729.8 | 2,684.1 | 15.97 | 17.73 | 15.77 |
| Beverage, Liquor & Tobacco | 223.2 | 342.0 | 470.3 | 1.36 | 2.22 | 2.76 |
| Textiles & Apparel | 149.9 | 172.0 | 193.3 | 0.91 | 1.12 | 1.14 |
| Hide, Leather, Shoes | 32.7 | 26.9 | 33.0 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.19 |
| Wood Furniture | 734.5 | 729.2 | 838.0 | 4.47 | 4.74 | 4.92 |
| Paper, Cardboard, Cellulose | 1,628.5 | 952.9 | 966.3 | 9.90 | 6.19 | 5.68 |
| Chemicals, Petroleum, Plastics | 822.6 | 771.5 | 1,014.2 | 5.00 | 5.01 | 5.96 |
| Ceramics, Glass, Non-metallic | 28.3 | 33.0 | 41.9 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.25 |
| Iron, Steel, Non-ferrous | 220.8 | 198.3 | 200.3 | 1.34 | 1.29 | 1.18 |
| Machinery, Equipment, Electric. | 237.1 | 347.4 | 385.5 | 1.44 | 2.26 | 2.26 |
| Transportation Materials | 145.6 | 177.3 | 201.4 | 0.89 | 1.15 | 1.18 |
| Unspecified Manufacturing | 26.9 | 30.4 | 22.6 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 0.13 |
| OTHERS | 53.9 | 109.9 | 93.8 | 0.33 | 0.71 | 0.55 |
| TOTAL | 16,444.7 | 15,396.2 | 17,024.8 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source: *Indicadores de Comercio Exterior, Banco Central de Chile, Abril 1998*

Table 2.2.4 Foreign Trade of Chile: Import Value (1995-1997)

| Import Products | (Million US\$ CIF) | | | (Sectoral Share %) | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| CONSUMPTION GOODS | 2,668.6 | 3,160.2 | 3,480.5 | 17.39 | 18.21 | 18.43 |
| AGRICULTURE | 39.1 | 41.0 | 45.3 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.24 |
| MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS | 2,629.5 | 3,119.2 | 3,435.0 | 17.13 | 17.97 | 18.19 |
| Food, Beverage, Liquor, Tobacco | 171.8 | 176.5 | 215.9 | 1.12 | 1.02 | 1.14 |
| Textiles, Apparel, Leather Goods | 450.6 | 602.0 | 647.1 | 2.94 | 3.47 | 3.43 |
| Wood, Paper, Printing Goods | 94.7 | 115.0 | 142.0 | 0.62 | 0.66 | 0.75 |
| Chemicals, Oil Products | 296.7 | 411.9 | 456.5 | 1.93 | 2.37 | 2.42 |
| Non-mineral Metal Products | 46.8 | 56.0 | 58.0 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.31 |
| Metal Products, Machin. & Equip. | 1,420.9 | 1,589.1 | 1,724.5 | 9.26 | 9.16 | 9.13 |
| Other Manufactured Products | 148.0 | 168.7 | 191.0 | 0.96 | 0.97 | 1.01 |
| ART WORKS | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 4,091.3 | 4,651.6 | 5,166.7 | 26.66 | 26.81 | 27.35 |
| AGRICULTURE | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| MACHIN. & EQUIP., TRANSPORT | 4,087.8 | 4,645.2 | 5,161.3 | 26.63 | 26.77 | 27.33 |
| ART WORKS | 2.6 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 8,138.2 | 8,992.8 | 9,458.0 | 53.02 | 51.82 | 50.07 |
| AGRICULTURE | 321.0 | 428.7 | 342.3 | 2.09 | 2.47 | 1.81 |
| MINING | 1,227.1 | 1,457.7 | 1,432.1 | 8.00 | 8.40 | 7.58 |
| Petroleum, Carbon, Organic Min. | 1,028.1 | 1,366.6 | 1,331.3 | 6.70 | 7.88 | 7.05 |
| Copper, Iron, Other Minerals | 199.0 | 91.1 | 100.8 | 1.30 | 0.52 | 0.53 |
| MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS | 6,587.8 | 7,104.1 | 7,680.7 | 42.92 | 40.94 | 40.66 |
| Food, Beverage, Liquor, Tobacco | 535.0 | 649.2 | 715.5 | 3.49 | 3.74 | 3.79 |
| Textiles, Apparel, Leather Goods | 493.5 | 488.9 | 494.3 | 3.22 | 2.82 | 2.62 |
| Wood Products | 44.7 | 63.0 | 84.1 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.45 |
| Paper, Printing Products | 428.8 | 348.1 | 387.9 | 2.79 | 2.01 | 2.05 |
| Chemicals, Oil Products | 2,353.3 | 2,646.7 | 2,757.1 | 15.33 | 15.25 | 14.60 |
| Non-mineral Metal Products | 156.6 | 194.1 | 219.9 | 1.02 | 1.12 | 1.16 |
| Basic Metal Products | 630.7 | 572.9 | 688.9 | 4.11 | 3.30 | 3.65 |
| Metal Products, Machin. & Equip. | 1,903.8 | 2,098.6 | 2,288.6 | 12.40 | 12.09 | 12.12 |
| Other Manufactured Products | 41.4 | 42.6 | 44.4 | 0.27 | 0.25 | 0.24 |
| ART WORKS | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| OTHERS | 162.5 | 170.4 | 225.5 | 1.06 | 0.98 | 1.19 |
| Simplified Procedures, Postal | 157.6 | 164.9 | 218.8 | 1.03 | 0.95 | 1.16 |
| Remainder | 4.9 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| Subtotal | 15,060.6 | 16,975.0 | 18,330.7 | 98.13 | 97.82 | 97.05 |
| Free Trade Zones | 287.7 | 378.1 | 557.6 | 1.87 | 2.18 | 2.95 |
| TOTAL | 15,348.3 | 17,353.1 | 18,888.3 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source: *Indicadores de Comercio Exterior, Banco Central de Chile, Abril 1998*

CHAPTER 3

PRESENT CONDITION OF THE STUDY AREA

3 PRESENT CONDITION OF THE STUDY AREA

3.1 Rural Society and General Information

3.1.1 Area and Population

Administrative organization in Chile divide into Nation, Region (*Región*), Province (*Provincia*) and Community (*Comuna*) . Basically, community is the end-organization on the national administration. The study area consists of the Metropolitan Region and the parts of the V and VI Regions which includes 9 provinces and 64 communities. Total area of the study is about 19,500 km² and population is about 5.5 million in total. Details are as follows.

| Region | Province | Community | Area (km ²) | Population | |
|--------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| V Region | Valparaíso | Valparaíso(Penuelas) | 120.0 | 639 | |
| | | Casablanca | 870.5 | 16,590 | |
| | San Antonio | San Antonio | 404.5 | 78,158 | |
| | | Cartagena | 245.9 | 11,906 | |
| | | El Tabo | 98.8 | 4,513 | |
| | | El Quisco | 50.7 | 6,097 | |
| | | Algarrobo | 175.6 | 5,968 | |
| | | Santo Domingo | 536.1 | 6,218 | |
| VI Region | Cachapoal | Graneros | 112.2 | 22,453 | |
| | | Mostazal | 522.9 | 18,138 | |
| | | Codegua | 284.6 | 9,600 | |
| | | Las Cabras | 747.1 | 17,738 | |
| Metropolitan | Santiago | Santiago | 23.0 | 230,977 | |
| | | Independencia | 7.4 | 77,794 | |
| | | Conchali | 10.6 | 152,919 | |
| | | Huechuraba | 44.3 | 61,784 | |
| | | Recoleta | 15.0 | 164,767 | |
| | | Providencia | 14.2 | 111,182 | |
| | | Vitacura | 28.6 | 79,375 | |
| | | Lo Bamechea | 1,029.5 | 50,062 | |
| | | Las Condes | 98.5 | 208,063 | |
| | | Nunoa | 16.3 | 172,575 | |
| | | La Reina | 23.3 | 92,410 | |
| | | Macul | 12.3 | 120,708 | |
| | | Penalolen | 54.9 | 179,781 | |
| | | La Florida | 70.2 | 328,881 | |
| | | San Joaquin | 9.9 | 114,017 | |
| | | La Granja | 10.0 | 133,285 | |
| | | La Pintana | 30.3 | 169,640 | |
| | | San Ramon | 6.6 | 100,817 | |
| | | San Miguel | 9.5 | 82,869 | |
| | | La Cisterna | 10.0 | 94,712 | |
| | | El Bosque | 13.9 | 172,854 | |
| | | Pedro Aguirre Cerda | 8.8 | 130,441 | |
| | | Lo Espejo | 8.1 | 120,075 | |
| | | Estacion central | 14.3 | 140,896 | |
| | | Cerrillos | 19.0 | 72,649 | |
| | | Maipu | 133.0 | 256,550 | |
| | | Quinta Normal | 11.6 | 116,349 | |
| | | Lo Prado | 6.6 | 110,933 | |
| | | Pudahuel | 196.5 | 137,940 | |
| | | Cerro Navia | 11.0 | 155,735 | |
| | | Renca | 22.8 | 128,972 | |
| | | Quilicura | 56.6 | 41,121 | |
| | | Chacabuco | Colina | 966.8 | 52,769 |
| | | | Lampa | 449.4 | 25,033 |
| Tiltil | 650.0 | | 12,838 | | |
| Cordillera | Puerlte Alto | 87.8 | 254,673 | | |
| | San Josede Maipo | 4,977.9 | 11,646 | | |
| | Pirque | 441.2 | 11,368 | | |

To be continued

| Region | Province | Community | Area (km ²) | Population |
|--------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | Maipo | San Bernardo | 154.8 | 190,857 |
| | | Buín | 212.3 | 52,792 |
| | | Paine | 675.6 | 37,529 |
| | | Calerade Tango | 73.2 | 11,843 |
| | Melipilla | Melipilla | 1,338.9 | 80,255 |
| | | Maria Pinto | 393.5 | 8,735 |
| | | Curacavi | 691.2 | 19,053 |
| | | Alhué | 840.6 | 4,013 |
| | | San Pedro | 788.5 | 6,746 |
| | Talagante | Talagante | 124.4 | 44,908 |
| | | Penaflores | 68.8 | 50,148 |
| | | Isla de Maipo | 189.1 | 20,344 |
| | | El Monte | 117.6 | 21,882 |
| | | Padre Hurtado | 80.8 | 29,372 |
| TOTAL | | | 19,517.9 | 5,455,955 |

Based on the Census in 1992 carried out by INE, the population in the study area was 5,455,955. The population according to the resident registration in 1996 is 5,922,046 and annual population growth rate is 1.7%. While about 96% of the total population lives in urban areas, 230,000 or 4% of those in rural areas, according to the Census in 1992. The transition of the population in the study area is as follows;

| Item | Population | | | % of Rural |
|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|
| | Total | Urban | Rural | |
| Census 70 | 3,285,542 | 3,046,056 | 239,486 | 7.29 |
| Census 82 | 4,458,995 | 4,254,958 | 204,037 | 4.58 |
| Census 92 | 5,455,955 | 4,255,907 | 228,135 | 4.18 |
| 92/70 | 1.66 | 1.66 | 0.95 | 0.58 |

Transition of the population in the Census has been increasing because the study area involves the capital city of Santiago. Compared the Census in 1970 with that in 1992, the increase is mainly due to concentration of the population in the urban areas. The rural population has been slightly decreasing. However, compared three censuses in 1970, 1982, and 1992, even though the rural population had decreased drastically in 1982, the population in many communities (*Comuna*) increased in 1992. This means that the rural population tends to go back to the level of 1970 in recent years.

Compared the Census in 1970 with the Census in 1992, 12 communities in rural areas show decrease of the population. Among them, 6 communities, Puente Alto, Huechuraba, La Florida, Quilicura, Penaflores, and El Tabo, depicts more than 50 % decrease. On the other hand, 23 communities show population increase. Among them, 2 communities, Colina, Tiltil, show more than 50% increase.

The reasons why some communities show the population decrease might be migration of persons who quit agriculture and of young generations to the urban areas. This is particular in communities located in mountainous areas. On the other hand, the communities which show the population increase are located mainly around the metropolitan area of Santiago and the surroundings of local cities. Especially, the communities which show more than 50 % increase of population are the areas which involve sub-divided housing lot with farm land.

3.1.2 Rural Society

(1) Structure

Rural society in Chile was drastically changed from the simple structure, which there are the owners of large plantations and their labor farmers, by enforcing Agrarian Reform Law (*Ley de Reforma Agraria*) in 1962. The Agrarian Reform was proceeded

under Agrarian Reform Corporation (CORA: *Corporación de Reforma Agraria*) and small scale owner farmers who held about 8.5ha irrigation farmland (BIH: Basic Irrigated Hectares) were created. Allen Administration (1970~1973) combined large scale farmers with state farms and cooperative farms. However, military administration in 1974 redistributed these state farms and cooperative farms as private land and approved the land ownership of about 110,000 small scale owner farmers. Agrarian Reform was finished in 1978. Accordingly, rural communities consist of large number of these small scale farmers and their families, and small number of medium and large scale agricultural enterprises (most of them is business type agricultural management).

As mentioned above, the present rural society is a newly created society which consists of new and old landholders. Therefore, forming communal society as an unity of inhabitants has been not matured yet. The field of community as unit itself is vague. Take an example, so as to determine the community as an unity of inhabitants, “*Distrito*” which is the survey division of the Census for indicating a fundamental community, or the classification by population scale; *Ciudad* (city), *Pueblo* (town), and *Aldea* (village) has been used. They do not represent the community as a social unit but are just classifications in statistics. However, this does not mean that no social unit is formed. The living field of inhabitants is formed by setting churches and schools as the center. Moreover, *Juntas de Vecinos* (JJVV) have been formed as territorially related inhabitants’ groups by man and women who are older than 18 year old .

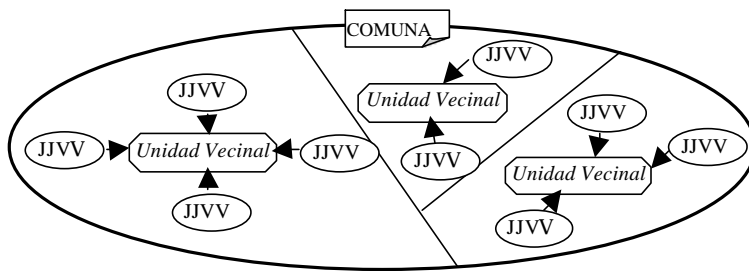
On the other hand, after transferring to civil administration in 1990, restoration of local election in 1992 induced active promotion of decentralization such as expanding local government finance. Corresponding with this, social policy extended into the fields of education, welfare, dwellings, labor, the administration of justice, and so on. In the administrative organizations of Chile, principally *Comuna* is the terminal of national administrative organizations. So as to promote decentralization, *Comuna* is divided into some blocks. This classification was primarily the living field based in order to promote the operation of *Comuna* effectively based on participation of inhabitants. This administration block is called *Unidad Vecinal* (UV).

UV is the unity whose constituents are JJVV that are territorially related self-governing communities. Therefore, it can be said that JJVV are the terminal organizations of administration and they are equal to so-called fundamental communities. So as to promote decentralization, the right of self-government was established for JJVV and its integrated unit, UV legally by Ley No.19,483 (*D.O., 30 de Noviembre de 1996*).

The summary of UV and JJVV is shown in the table below.

| <i>Unidad Vecinal</i> (UV) | <i>Juntas de Vecinos</i> (JJVV) | <i>Vecinos</i> |
|---|--|---|
| Organization which tends un-concentration of operating <i>Comuna</i> and promotion of participation of inhabitants. It has the right of juridical person who does not seek profit-making for its development and benefit. | Community organization which represents inhabitants in UV. It cooperates with the nation and local government concerned to promote regional development, and protect inhabitants’ benefit and right. | Individual inhabitants who settle in UV. The members of JJVV are inhabitants who are older than 18 years old and they have to register JJVV. |

Relation between UV and JJVV in *Comuna* is shown in the figure below. In *Comuna*, there are some UVs.



However, some *Comunas* use the survey divisions (*Distrito*) for the Census as administrative divisions. The administrative classification is not well organized yet because the concept of UV is relatively new. In many cases, UV does not correspond with *Distrito*. Because *Distritos* have the characteristics of the survey divisions which divided by roads and rivers. On the contrary, UV which consist of JJVVs are based on territorially related connection. Thus, the gaps between UV and *Distritos* can be often seen.

(2) Human resources

In rural areas in the study area, about 95% of inhabitants engage in agriculture. According to the landholding scale of farmers, about 75%, 19% and 6% of total farmers are small scale farmers, medium scale farmers, and large scale farmers, respectively. Among them, large scale farmers mostly carry out business enterprise type farming and do not live in rural areas. On medium scale farmers, only about 50% of them live there. Therefore, most constituents of rural society are small scale farmers, and rural society is managed and operated by small scale farmers.

Although small scale farmers include tenants of large plantations and the second or the third sons of farm households, most of them are entrants into agriculture. Therefore, standard of agricultural technology is generally low, and they cannot develop farming eagerly. As a result, many farmers had to quit agriculture or leave communities. Accordingly, so as to establish stable farm management, public relations and extension of support services against farmers and the support system for guidance and training to change the present situation are indispensable, and the national government intends to strengthen the support system through INDAP and INIA as policy. Nevertheless, the support services have not so penetrated farmers that the methods of expanding the support services to all farmers are big problems. Moreover, overcoming this problem brings about development of human resource in rural areas.

Age composition of population in the study area represents almost same shape with national average one. Yet, the ratio of economically inactive population (0-15 years old and older than 65 years old) is higher, 32% while the main population of economic production activities (from 31 to 50 years old) is lower than national average ones. This might be caused by following reasons; the principal industry in the area is agriculture and the area is a pure farm village area where most of inhabitants engage in agriculture; a part of economically active population demand job opportunities out of regions' cities and its surroundings because it is relatively close to the metropolitan area of Santiago. Therefore, it is indispensable to obtain human resources for promoting regional industries and regions. Decreasing of young and middle aged generations is a problem of obtaining the successors for next generation.

In order to obtain human resources, securing job opportunities is important for the part of rural permanent settlement. In the strawberries' cultivation and its processing system in *Comuna* San Pedro, creating special products and obtaining job opportunities are combined. This system can be considered the model for regional permanent settlement in the future.

(3) Communities

The smallest unit as a group in the study area is JJVV as mentioned above. Because JJVV is formed through territorially related connection, it can be regarded as an unit community. Thus, hereafter, when the report says "community," it refers to JJVV. The communities in the study area are extended into both sides of main roads and shape row communities. There are few concentrated communities and dense communities. This is because farmland was divided at right angle along with roads and distributed with long and narrow shaped. So, farm households constructed their houses along with roads, and then this shape was formed. Consequently, farmland and houses are located in the same sections.

It is hard to form the centers of communities because each community shapes this kind of row communities but the places where public facilities such as churches and schools are located are regarded as the centers of the communities. Distance between communities is ranged approximately from 1km to 4km.

The communities are operated by mainly JJVVs. Ratio of those who join in the organizations is from about 50% to 70%. At present, integrated general opinions have not been achieved, yet.

(4) Rural organizations

As the organizations which form rural society, there are a fundamental organization which is an integrated self-governing body, UV, JJVV which is a self-governing body of communities, Center of Mother (*Centro de Madres*) which is the organization for improving women's education, Sports Club (*Clubes Deportivos*), Aid Committee (*Comités Allegados*) which is the organization for supporting poor households, Juveniles Group (*Grupos Juveniles*) which is the activity group of young generation, Culture Club (*Centros Culturales*) which is the club for fostering general education and so on. The activities of these organizations promote self-governmental activities with deepening mutual help and relationship among inhabitants in the study area.

The fundamental of each organization is JJVV, and its integrated unit is UV. So, basically each organization is formed JJVV. Forming JJVV, the mother bodies are often territorially related groups. The membership is the inhabitant who is older than 18 years old. President, director general, and secretary are selected by mutual vote. JJVV have to submit a members' list to *Comuna*, hold general meeting, and make an annual report. Each JJVV holds monthly meetings and discusses the present facing problems, the direction of regional operation, project plans, and so on.

On the other hand, there are producers' organizations by farmers and canal organizations by water right holders. They are not limited by UV and *Comuna* but formed as wide-ranged organizations which specialize their objectives and functions. The organizations are operated with general opinions of the members, democratically. Particularly, producers' organizations are formed fundamentally by medium and small scale farmers. When they are formed, support institutions such as INDAP provide support services.

(5) Gender

According to the data of MIDEPLAN-CASEN 96 (Socio-economic Characterization Survey), the effect of economic growth and social policy is shown, for example, the percentage of poor and extremely poor households got about halved, compared with 1987. Nevertheless, income disparity has not shrunken but relatively expanded. The same data also determines the extreme poverty lines (*Indigente*) by the

cost of food baskets (sum of the food prices to satisfy the nutritious level for subsistence and non-food prices for subsistence) ; \$17,136/month in urban areas, and less than \$13,204/month in rural areas and that the poverty lines (*Pobre No Indigente*) are \$34,272/month in urban areas and less than \$23,108/month in rural areas.

Changes of population ratio of the poor (%) in Chile is as follows;

| | 1987 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| The extremely poor | 17.4 | 12.9 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 5.8 |
| Not extremely poor | 27.7 | 25.7 | 23.8 | 19.9 | 17.4 |
| The poor | 45.1 | 38.6 | 32.6 | 27.5 | 23.2 |

The present administration sets poverty eradication as the important problem of policy, and implements various projects through Fund for Solidarity and Social Investment (FOSIS), and so on. These projects are not just distribution of subsidies and welfare but implemented with the aim at independence of the social vulnerable and participation of the poor in the process of development through expanding primary and vocational education, measurements for women and young generation, and support for middle and small enterprises.

On the poverty situation in the study area, the situation of *Comuna Melipilla* which is a typical rural area is summarized as the table below based on CASEN 96.

| | <i>Comuna Melipilla</i> | Metropolitan Area | Nation |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Extremely poor | 3.4 | 2.7 | 5.8 |
| Not extremely poor | 13.3 | 12.1 | 17.4 |
| Total | 16.7 | 14.8 | 23.2 |

According to the table above, both the extremely poor and the poor are smaller than the national average, but both of them are higher than those of the Metropolitan Region as a whole. Improving poverty in rural areas is a objective. Thus, it is important to promote economic self-independence of small scale farmers.

On the other hand, education plays a big role to alleviate poverty. Improvement of educational environment has been implemented, actively. This results in drastic improvement of illiteracy rate. The change of illiteracy rate is shown in the table below.

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Illiteracy rate | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 |

According to CASEN 96, illiteracy rate by region in the study area is as follows;

| | Urban areas | | | Rural areas | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Man | Woman | Total | Man | Woman | Total | Man | Woman | Total |
| V th Region | 2.2 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 3.3 |
| VI th Region | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.1 |
| MR | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 9.6 | 7.1 | 8.4 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 2.7 |
| Chile | 2.6 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 12.9 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 4.8 |

In the study area, the illiteracy rate of the VIth Region is extremely high, and it shows more than twice as much as the national average. The illiteracy rate in rural areas is about five times as much as that in urban areas. There is a big gap between urban and rural areas. Therefore, improvement of educational environment in rural areas will be the problem to be solved in the future.

Social advance of women in Chile started with acceptance of girls' students to elementary schools in 1810. Association for women's right is established in 1933, and

women's right of vote established legally in 1949. In 1971, Recommendation on Equality of Job Opportunity Between Men and Women by ILO ratified. As a result, advance of women to various fields such as public officers, teachers, health and sanitary, and institutions has been activated, but this is not a situation in rural areas.

In many cases, women's share of works in rural areas is limited to housework and bringing up children. The concept that men work outside and women protect houses takes root. Therefore, women are isolated from the activities of JJVV and economic activities. The reason of this situation is that there are not enough training and education of skills for economic independence and of organized activities for women. At present, advance of women in various fields is active, but is not penetrated enough in rural areas. Dealing with this, INDAP promotes the support program for rural women's independence (PRODEMU) with National Service of Women, SERNAM. PRODEMU promotes participation of women on the field of green house cultivation and agricultural processing as the main activity. Not so many, but there are some organizations which are working with acquisition of skills for economic independence through forming producers' organizations by women. Accordingly, the activities for improving rural women's status are taking root, gradually. So as to establish this tendency more effectively, forming organizations of women in community level is needed. For this, improvement and construction of the base facilities for interchange among rural women and the support system for forming organization are indispensable.

3.1.3 Sub-basin Division

To grasp the basin characteristics in regional-wise, the study area is divided into 12 sub-basins based on administrative and basin boundaries. The sub-basins are as follows;

| Sub-basin | Communities(Comuna) | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1 Río Maipo Alto | Puente Alto | San Jose de Maipo | |
| 2 Río Clarillo | Pirque | | |
| 3 Río Mapocho Alto | Santiago | Independencia | Conchali |
| | Huechuraba | Recoleta | Providencia |
| | Vitacura | Lo Barnecha | Las Condes |
| | Nunoa | La Reina | Macul |
| | Penalolen | La Florida | San Joaquin |
| | La Granja | La Pintana | San Ramon |
| | San Miguel | La Cisterna | El Boaque |
| | Lo Espejo | Pedro Aguire Cerda | Cerrillo |
| | Maipu | Estacion Central | Quinta Normal |
| | Lo Prado | Pudahuel | Cerro Navia |
| | Renca | Quilicura | |
| 4 Est. Lampa | Colina | Lampa | Tiltil |
| 5 Río Mapocho Bajo | San Bernardo | Calera de Tango | Talagante |
| | Penaflo | El Monte | Padre Hurtado |
| 6 Río Angostura | Graeros | Mostazal | Codegua |
| | Buin | Paine | Isla de Maipo |
| 7 Est. Alhué | Las Cabras | Ahué | |
| 8 Cue. Melipilla | Melipilla | | |
| 9 Est. Puangue | Maria Pinto | Curacavi | |
| 10 Est. Yali | Santo Domingo | San Pedro | |
| 11 Cue. San Antonio | San Antonio | Cartagena | El Tabo |
| 12 Est. Casablanca | Casablanca | El Quisco | Algarrobo |
| | Penuelas | | |

Distribution of communities and sub-basin division are shown in Fig.3.1.1 and Fig.3.1.2 respectively.

The population of each sub-basin is as follows;

| | Population Census 92 | | | Urban | | | Rural | | | %Rural population | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Total | Urban | Rural | 82/70 | 92/82 | 92/70 | 82/70 | 92/82 | 92/70 | 70 | 82 | 92 |
| 1. Río Maipo Alto | 266,319 | 262,038 | 4,281 | 1.67 | 2.22 | 3.71 | 0.36 | 0.78 | 0.28 | 17.70 | 4.44 | 1.61 |
| 2. Río Clarillo | 11,368 | 2,640 | 8,728 | 1.09 | 8.71 | 1.43 | 1.24 | 1.04 | 1.29 | 84.63 | 96.50 | 76.78 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alto | 4,311,133 | 4,298,240 | 12,893 | 1.36 | 1.18 | 1.60 | 0.59 | 0.71 | 0.42 | 1.13 | 0.49 | 0.30 |
| 4. Est. Lampa | 90,640 | 60,910 | 29,730 | 1.96 | 1.56 | 3.07 | 0.91 | 1.64 | 1.50 | 50.03 | 31.73 | 32.80 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 349,010 | 313,459 | 35,551 | 1.75 | 1.46 | 2.57 | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.94 | 23.63 | 14.75 | 10.19 |
| 6. Río Angostura | 160,856 | 108,199 | 52,657 | 1.82 | 1.36 | 2.47 | 0.89 | 1.06 | 0.95 | 55.89 | 38.39 | 32.74 |
| 7. Est. Alhué | 21,751 | 6,116 | 15,635 | 1.49 | 0.82 | 1.23 | 0.87 | 1.43 | 1.24 | 71.68 | 59.55 | 71.88 |
| 8. Cue. Melipilla | 80,255 | 51,306 | 28,949 | 1.28 | 1.23 | 1.60 | 0.96 | 1.28 | 1.22 | 47.32 | 35.26 | 36.07 |
| 9. Río Puangue | 27,788 | 12,999 | 14,789 | 1.56 | 1.25 | 1.95 | 1.01 | 1.32 | 1.33 | 62.48 | 51.83 | 53.22 |
| 10. Est. Yali | 12,964 | 2,081 | 10,883 | 2.96 | 0.96 | 2.85 | 0.91 | 1.23 | 1.13 | 92.97 | 80.35 | 83.95 |
| 11. Cue. San Antonio | 94,577 | 89,268 | 5,309 | 1.34 | 1.18 | 1.59 | 0.70 | 1.17 | 0.82 | 10.28 | 5.64 | 5.61 |
| 12. Est. Casablanca | 29,294 | 20,564 | 8,730 | 1.59 | 1.31 | 2.08 | 0.89 | 1.06 | 0.95 | 48.25 | 34.45 | 29.80 |
| Total | 5,455,955 | 5,227,820 | 228,135 | 1.36 | 1.23 | 1.66 | 0.85 | 1.12 | 0.95 | 7.29 | 4.58 | 4.18 |

3.2 Natural Resources

3.2.1 Geology

Chile locates the part of volcanic and seismic zones in the Pacific Rim. The downgoing plate from the Pacific Ocean to the South American Continent forms the upheaval of the Andes mountains and volcanic and seismic zones exist in the country. To explain outline of geology in the study area, the area can be divided into 5 zones; the Andes mountains, the front part of the Andes mountains, the central basin, the coastal mountains, and the coastal plain.

(1) The Andes mountains

The Andes mountainous zone consists of sedimentary and volcanic rocks which deposited from the Mesozoic Jurassic period to the Mesozoic Cretaceous period. These rocks are folded drastically by orogenic movement or are displaced by faults. These axes of the fold and the fault lines are stretched from almost north to south not only in the study area but also in overall Chile. This orogenic movement was active from the Tertiary to the beginning of the Quaternary periods. One of the movements was intrusion of granodiorite during the Miocene of the Tertiary period. The size of this rock is about 2 to 20 km, and exposes many places such as in the main stream of the Maipo river. Furthermore, this orogenic movement has continued during the Quaternary period. One of the movements has been volcanic activity since the end of the Tertiary period. The andesite series, which has extruded from the Mesozoic deposit, are stretched as high mountains. The volcanoes which had been active during the Tertiary period became dormant volcanoes. On the other hand, the volcanoes which started their activities after the Quaternary period are still active volcanoes. There are three active volcanoes in the upstream of the Maipo river's tributary, the Volcán river. One of them, Mt. San Jose (Volcán San Jose, 5856m above the sea level) erupted violently in 1960.

(2) The front part of the Andes mountains

Geological structure of the front part of the Andes mountains consists of the upper part of the Mesozoic Cretaceous sedimentary rocks and the volcanic rocks which has erupted from the Tertiary Miocene to Pliocene. There is no new volcano. An axis of fold and a fault line stretch from north to south as same as the Andes mountains.

(3) The central basin

Base rock series of the central basin consist of almost the upper part of the

Mesozoic Cretaceous sedimentary rocks. Developed fault in the eastern part of the central basin depicts that the western part of that has sunk. There is no developed fault (zone), and no noticeable topographical change. There is no information to specify the starting era of the basin's depression, but it is estimated that the depression had been occurred in the beginning of the Diluvial epoch. The height of the depression is more than 450m. After forming the basin on the base rock, gravel flew into the central basin through rivers, and then alluvial fans were formed. The sediments of the alluvial fans include some stratum of pumiceous pyroclastic materials. Each river forms large or small alluvial fans, and also compound alluvial fans. After forming the alluvial fans, the Andes mountains and the front part of the Andes mountains still continues to be upheaved. Thus, the surface of the alluvial fans has formed terrace by erosion. The top of the alluvial fans, which is from 25 to 30 m, has become terrace. Alluvial gravel bed has developed in the present river bed.

(4) The coastal mountains

The coastal mountains consist of the area which formed by the Mesozoic Cretaceous sedimentary rocks and volcanic rock series. The area was intruded by the granite series from the late Cretaceous period to the beginning of the Tertiary period. This coastal mountains are also upheaved, but Alluvial and Diluvial deposits are developed widely because the large upheaval of the coastal terrace than the coastal mountains interrupt the rivers originating the coastal mountains..

(5) The coastal plain

The coastal plain consists of coastal terrace which is from 150 to 200m in relative height. The base rock is formed by the granite series which intruded in the Palaeozoic. The coastal terrace is covered by the Diluvial gravel deposit, but is divided by rivers. Poor alluvial deposit is spread along the present river bed.

Regarding the relationship between the water resources and geology, it should be considered that the dam site locates in the area which is not only orogen but also volcanic and seismic zones. Regarding the groundwater resources development, the sediments of the alluvial fans, which deposited on the depressed central basin in the process of the orogenic movement, can be considered as the main aquifer.

The summary of the geology in the study area is as follows. Moreover, Fig. 3.2.1 shows the geological map including the study area.

| Period | Kinds of rock | Distributed area | Relationship with the water resources development |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| Alluvial age of the Quaternary period | sand · clay · gravel | The central basin, the present river bed · flooding area | Groundwater resources development |
| Diluvial age of the Tertiary period | sand · clay · gravel | Alluvial fans · terrace, the central basin · the coastal terrace | Groundwater resources development |
| The Miocene of the Tertiary period | Sedimentary rock series | The Andes mountains, the front part of the Andes mountains | Groundwater resources development |
| The Mesozoic period | Sedimentary rock series | The base rock in the central basin | Dam sites |
| The Tertiary period | Granodiorite | The Andes mountains | Dam sites |
| The Mesozoic period | Granodiorite | The coastal mountains | Dam sites |
| The Palaeozoic period | Granodiorite | The coastal terrace | Dam sites |

3.2.2 Climate

Atmospheric dynamics in Chilean country is governed by the Pacific high pressure, a cold air mass from the South Pole, the Humboldt ocean current and the existence of the Andes Mountains. Climate in Chile can be classified into four from the north to south, arid, semi-arid, semi-humidity and humidity zones. The study area categorizes in semi- humidity zone and called the Mediterranean climate.

Most of the observatories, continuous observation is being carried out regarding the temperature, rainfall, evaporation and wind velocity though many lack of records can be found. The table below summaries major features of climatic condition within and near the study area. Cerro Calan may be considered representative of the basin situated between coastal mountains and the Andean Mountains, and Melipilla of the areas related to the coastal mountain areas.

Cerro Calan

| Item | Jan. | Feb. | Mar | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Temperatura (°C) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Max. | 34,6 | 34,2 | 33,2 | 30,5 | 26,7 | 24,0 | 24,5 | 26,4 | 28,2 | 29,9 | 32,7 | 34,2 | 29,9 |
| Min. | 10,2 | 9,8 | 7,9 | 5,5 | 3,2 | 1,0 | 0,6 | 1,0 | 1,9 | 3,4 | 5,4 | 8,1 | 4,8 |
| Mean | 22,2 | 21,8 | 20,1 | 16,6 | 13,2 | 11,1 | 10,5 | 11,3 | 12,6 | 15,3 | 18,2 | 20,8 | 16,1 |
| Precipitación (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0,9 | 2,3 | 5,6 | 25,2 | 65,0 | 85,6 | 105,9 | 66,5 | 42,2 | 20,6 | 11,3 | 7,4 | 438,1 |
| Evaporación (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 189,6 | 155,9 | 125,4 | 61,6 | 31,4 | 18,5 | 20,8 | 33,4 | 53,0 | 102,6 | 137,3 | 181,0 | 1110,7 |
| Humedad Relativa (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 59,3 | 63,0 | 65,4 | 70,1 | 75,1 | 77,6 | 76,1 | 75,7 | 73,9 | 68,1 | 62,9 | 58,4 | 68,8 |
| Horas de Sol (Hr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11,4 | 10,6 | 8,6 | 6,4 | 4,4 | 3,6 | 4,0 | 4,9 | 5,6 | 8,0 | 9,7 | 10,7 | 7,3 |
| Viento (km/month) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1156,4 | 815,5 | 721,0 | 441,3 | 294,8 | 286,1 | 404,7 | 437,4 | 598,0 | 780,1 | 955,6 | 1212,6 | 675,3 |

Melipilla

| Item | Jan. | Feb. | Mar | Apr. | May | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Temperatura (°C) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Max. | 32,2 | 32,4 | 31,1 | 29,0 | 25,2 | 21,8 | 21,9 | 23,8 | 26,8 | 28,4 | 31,1 | 32,5 | 28,0 |
| Min. | 7,4 | 7,2 | 5,3 | 2,9 | 1,2 | 0,4 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 1,4 | 2,7 | 4,4 | 6,3 | 3,3 |
| Mean | 19,1 | 18,9 | 17,7 | 15,1 | 12,6 | 10,7 | 10,1 | 11,0 | 12,6 | 14,5 | 16,5 | 18,4 | 14,8 |
| Precipitación (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0,1 | 0,2 | 3,0 | 17,8 | 76,1 | 94,7 | 107,4 | 57,6 | 25,4 | 10,9 | 6,0 | 1,3 | 400,6 |
| Evaporación (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 206,3 | 165,9 | 124,9 | 70,7 | 34,9 | 20,1 | 21,8 | 36,2 | 62,2 | 112,5 | 154,8 | 202,0 | 1212,4 |
| Humedad Relativa (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 60,1 | 62,5 | 66,3 | 70,9 | 77,5 | 80,7 | 80,1 | 77,1 | 72,9 | 67,2 | 62,5 | 58,7 | 69,7 |
| Horas de Sol (Hr) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10,5 | 9,6 | 7,7 | 6,1 | 4,2 | 3,4 | 3,6 | 5,0 | 5,8 | 8,0 | 8,9 | 9,9 | 6,9 |
| Viento (km/month) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1599,5 | 1158,1 | 877,9 | 508,1 | 526,5 | 693,6 | 845,6 | 751,2 | 900,3 | 1158,6 | 1381,8 | 1641,8 | 1003,6 |

(1) Rainfall

For estimation of average annual rainfall in the study area except the Andes Mountain areas, twelve (12) meteorological observatories were selected taking the location of observatories into account. Furthermore, to grasp the basin characteristics in regional-wise, the study area is divided into 12 sub-basins based on administrative and basin boundaries. Average monthly rainfall at each sub-basin is as follows taking the basin ratio estimated by the Thiessen Polygon and the rainfall record at each meteorological station into account.

Unit : mm

| No. | Station | Annual Average | 85% Probability | No. | Station | Annual Average | 85% Probability |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Embalse Ruange | 426,5 | 185,1 | 9 | Las Melosas | 904,5 | 554,1 |
| 2 | Cerro Calan | 438,1 | 252,7 | 10 | Laguna Aculeo | 625,5 | 280,6 |
| 3 | Los Panguiles | 357,5 | 182,8 | 11 | Casablanca | 366,1 | 206,8 |
| 5 | Bocatoma Central la Ermita | 501,8 | 185,2 | 12 | Colliguay | 596,5 | 317,3 |
| 6 | Pirque | 505,6 | 269,2 | 13 | Rapel | 486,8 | 292,6 |
| 8 | Melipilla | 400,6 | 212,6 | 14 | Graneros | 529,2 | 303,2 |

Unit: Area - km², Ratio - %, Rainfall - mm

| Sub-Basin | Basin Area | Area Ratio | Annual Average | | 85% Probability | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | | Sub-basin Rainfall | Areal Rainfall | Sub-basin Rainfall | Areal Rainfall |
| 1 Río Maipo Alt | 213 | 0,0158 | 503,6 | 7,9 | 225,0 | 3,5 |
| 2 Río Clarillo | 441 | 0,0326 | 543,5 | 17,7 | 294,6 | 9,6 |
| 3 Río Mapocho Alt | 1110 | 0,0821 | 432,6 | 35,5 | 238,8 | 19,6 |
| 4 Estero Lampa | 1831 | 0,1355 | 434,7 | 58,9 | 246,3 | 33,3 |
| 5 Río Mapocho Bajo | 620 | 0,0459 | 474,1 | 21,8 | 240,4 | 11,0 |
| 6 Río Angostura | 1997 | 0,1478 | 598,1 | 88,4 | 315,0 | 46,5 |
| 7 Estero Alhué | 1588 | 0,1175 | 562,9 | 66,1 | 288,8 | 33,9 |
| 8 Melipilla | 1339 | 0,0991 | 428,1 | 42,4 | 219,7 | 21,7 |
| 9 Estero Puange | 1085 | 0,0803 | 403,2 | 32,4 | 210,9 | 16,9 |
| 10 Estero Yali | 1325 | 0,0980 | 470,0 | 46,1 | 277,0 | 27,1 |
| 11 San Antonio | 749 | 0,0554 | 388,7 | 21,5 | 211,9 | 11,7 |
| 12 Estero Casablanca | 1217 | 0,0900 | 373,1 | 33,6 | 210,2 | 18,9 |
| | 13515 | 1,0000 | | 472,4 | | 254,1 |

With above-mentioned average annual rainfall in the sub-basin, average annual rainfall in the study area can be estimated at 472 mm. Also annual rainfall under the condition of 85% exceedance probability is at 254 mm.

(2) Other meteorological items

The maximum air temperature in the study area except the Andes Mountains occurs in the mid of summer, December to February, and the minimum is the mid of winter, June to August. Annual average air temperature ranges 14 to 16 °C, while summer shows 17 to 19 °C and 10 to 13 °C in winter. Daily difference of air temperature counts around 20 to 25 °C through the year.

Annual average relative humidity shows 53 to 69 % in the study area except the Andes Mountains. Those values count 60 to 80 % in summer and 48 to 70 % in winter. On the other hand, annual average evaporation ranges 1100 to 1400 mm. During the summer, those values count over 100 to 250 mm though less than 100 mm shows in winter.

3.2.3 Soil and Land Use

(1) Present land use

Land use by basins in the study area is described as follows;

| Zone | Farmland '97 Census | Farmland (ha) | | | | Grassland (ha) | Forest (ha) | Urban (ha) | River etc. (ha) | Total (ha) |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | Vegetable | Fruit | Cereals | Total | | | | | |
| 1. Río Maipo Alto | 3,489 | 1,226 | 1,159 | 1,936 | 4,322 | 553 | 33 | 4,310 | 497,352 | 506,570 |
| 2. Río Clarillo | 7,105 | 3,030 | 4,658 | 814 | 8,501 | 651 | 123 | 471 | 34,374 | 44,120 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alto | 9,795 | 8,422 | 2,073 | 3,189 | 13,683 | 5,150 | 450 | 51,746 | 131,632 | 202,660 |
| 4 Est. Lampa | 19,482 | 10,521 | 5,534 | 5,432 | 21,486 | 13,321 | 401 | 25,164 | 146,247 | 206,620 |
| 5 Río Mapocho Bajo | 28,111 | 11,753 | 15,657 | 4,586 | 31,996 | 2,076 | 30 | 11,583 | 16,276 | 61,960 |
| 6. Río Angostrá | 56,325 | 12,092 | 29,132 | 19,224 | 60,448 | 6,562 | 13,130 | 6,464 | 113,066 | 199,670 |
| 7 Est. Alhue | 15,404 | 2,389 | 2,500 | 5,385 | 10,274 | 3,752 | 725 | 288 | 143,735 | 158,774 |
| 8 Cue. Melipilla | 30,492 | 9,070 | 10,706 | 17,547 | 37,323 | 8,635 | 522 | 2,133 | 82,278 | 133,890 |

To be continued

| Zone | Farmland '97 | Farmland (ha) | | | | Grassland (ha) | Forest (ha) | Urban (ha) | River etc. (ha) | Total (ha) |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | Census | Vegetable | Fruit | Cereals | | | | | |
| | 9 Río Pangué | 13,235 | 8,738 | 2,394 | 6,711 | 17,842 | 5,549 | 290 | 1,649 | 83,139 |
| 10 .Est. Yali | 17,884 | 311 | 7 | 30,313 | 30,632 | 20,687 | 25,977 | 1,373 | 53,791 | 132,460 |
| 11 Cue. San Antonio | 16,177 | 214 | 26 | 23,787 | 24,027 | 5,303 | 15,931 | 3,493 | 26,166 | 74,920 |
| 12 Est. Casablanca | 17,084 | 605 | 2,362 | 29,165 | 32,132 | 16,882 | 37,802 | 4,623 | 30,241 | 121,794 |
| Total | 234,585 | 68,370 | 76,206 | 148,089 | 292,666 | 89,121 | 95,414 | 113,295 | 1,361,298 | 1,951,794 |

Trend of land use in Santiago metropolitan area and local cities is that agricultural land is rapidly diverted to use for residential and commercial purposes. On the other hand, land in grassland and forestland are purchased by large-scale farmers for large scale orchard development. Information of SEREMI-MINVU is described an expansion of Santiago metropolitan area by invading to farmland summarized as follows;

| Year | Population (x ,000) | Area (ha) | Density (/ha) |
|------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1940 | 952.1 | 11,340 | 84.0 |
| 1952 | 1,354.4 | 15,570 | 86.9 |
| 1960 | 1,907.4 | 22,880 | 83.4 |
| 1970 | 2,779.5 | 29,480 | 94.3 |
| 1982 | 3,937.3 | 38,364 | 102.6 |
| 1992 | 4,676.9 | 46,179 | 101.3 |

Expansion of Santiago metropolitan area in 1992 is four times of 1940 and its trend is continuing more after then. Especially in Chacabuco province (Colina, Lampa, Tiltil) is urbanized rapidly. Therefore, SEREMI-MINVU has an intention to develop in disciplinary by establishment a urban plan including Chacabuco area in 1995. However, basic infrastructure development as potable water and sewerage seemed to be delayed. On the other hand as effects on agriculture, involvement of residential areas in the farmland is being caused environmental aggravation and confusion on agricultural production.

According to 1997 Census, 16,285 agriculture and livestock development plans were executed in the Study area and their total development area is 1,465,265 ha, however 465,215 ha (32%) of the area is not cultivated land and the rest was arable direct or indirect for production. 231,493 ha (approximately 15.8% of total development area) of arable land direct and indirect for production is under cultivation as shown below. 417,604 ha (Approximately 28.5% of total area) is natural and improved grassland, 321,187 ha (Approximately 21.9% of total area) is under forest mainly virgin forest, and 29,675 ha (Approximately 2.0% of total area) is indirectly concerned in production as canals, road, facilities, lakes and marshes.

| Region | Total developed area (ha) | Cultivated Land* | Natural Grassland** | Forest, Canal | Indirect Use | No Arable land*** |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Metropolitan | 1,139,180 | 162,293 | 278,887 | 231,215 | 24,121 | 442,665 |
| V | 207,119 | 35,495 | 92,562 | 69,674 | 2,473 | 6,915 |
| VI | 118,966 | 33,706 | 46,155 | 20,298 | 3,172 | 15,635 |
| Total | 1,465,265 | 231,493 | 417,604 | 321,187 | 29,765 | 465,215 |

* : Including improved grassland (30,879 ha), seasonal fallow and fallow land (43,384 ha)

** : Including natural grassland, improved grassland (improved grassland is 14,193 ha)

*** : Approximately 82% of no arable land is in San Jose de Maipo

It is for demonstrates significant relation of irrigated area and cultivated area. Irrigated area and the ratio of irrigable area to total development and total cultivated areas are shown below. Availability of irrigation is critical factor in order to determine benefit level of cultivation of non-irrigable land, it is particularly significant in majority

of Metropolitan Region and V Region excluding Casablanca. V Region, on the other hand, cultivation in non-irrigable land is highly possible though 50% of farmland is grassland and fallow land.

| Region | Total developed area (ha) | Irrigated area (ha) | Ratio of Irri. area/ Developed area | Ratio of Irri. area/ cultivated area |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Metropolitan | 1,139,180 | 143,671.0 | 12.6% | 88.5% |
| V | 207,119 | 6,664.6 | 3.2% | 18.8% |
| VI | 118,966 | 28,624.9 | 24.0% | 84.9% |
| Total | 1,465,265 | 178,960.5 | 12.2% | |

Land use information of cultivated land in agricultural and livestock development in the study area is summarized in Table 3.2.1 based on 1997 Census. From the table, it is understand that intensive cultivation possible to high productivity per unit area is carried out around 43% of farmland in the study area. Fruits cultivation occupies 55,304 ha equivalent to 24% of total cultivated areas in the study area. Following fruits cultivation, vegetable cultivation shows 12% of 27,955 ha and grapes for wine counts 3.7% of 8,702 ha. In other crops, intensive cultivation is prevailed for seed, seedling and flower cultivation. A lot of profitable crop cultivation shows the fact that the study area has favorable characteristics for crop cultivation in view of soil and climate.

(2) New potential irrigation area

The classification of land productivity (REA) used by the office of Internal Tax Services (Servicio de Impuestos Internos) is obtained at CIREN for the study area in order to evaluate land productivity and of new irrigation development area. However the classification is involving problem such as indicate irrigated area if there is canal in an area and on accuracy and overestimation due to purpose mainly for evaluate farmland, however, it is an advantage on available of information by individual community and of information relatively close to reality. It is only information on potential and ration of land use because it is classified land potential by with and without irrigation classification

Information by each community of 12 sub-basin in the study area described in Table 3.2.2 based on the data obtained REA. The table is shown only community holding large farmland area and completely subdivided communities as Wechuraba and Lo Barunechea are not included. Total irrigated area in the Study area reaches 1,767,332 ha by REA and it is approximately 300,000 ha more than 1997 Census. The difference is occurred that REA is including the area of forest development and the Census is not. Land use classification in REA for Class VI and VII is 1,224,892 ha in total, it is correspond to 786,402 ha of the land not utilized for agriculture and the natural forest in the figure of Census.

Total irrigated area in the study area by REA is 217,093 ha which is excess 39,000 ha in the '97 Census's 178,960 ha. The figures in REA is relatively close to the official figures of 206,000 ha for actual irrigated area at present in the study area by CNR. The area where canals are developed in the study area is 231,00 ha. The '97 Census is seemed to be responded to actual irrigated area and the area was probably little underestimated during the '96-'97. Therefore, the difference between REA and the Census on irrigated area is depend upon include or exclude an area where insufficient water supply in canals are equipped.

Non irrigated farmland belong to the first priority of classes I, II, III and the second priority of class IV of classification of potential land productivity by respective sub-basins and communities was studied in order to specify high potential irrigation development area. Classes I to III are identified as an arable land with certain limitation

and class IV is arable but with considerable limitation. Class VI which is mainly slope land without irrigation classified as non-arable was considered as potential arable land utilizing slope in case of favorable climate and no limitation of slope. Irrigable areas in sub-basin bases according to above mentioned priorities are shown below;

| Sub-basin | Potential Classification of land Productivity (ha) | | |
|------------------|--|--------|--------|
| | I - III | IV | VI |
| Est. Yali | 10,474 | 15,528 | 35,206 |
| Est. Casablanca | 9,961 | 15,818 | 20,962 |
| Cue. San Antonio | 4,727 | 12,012 | 20,536 |
| Est. Alhue | 4,240 | 14,944 | 10,178 |
| Est. Lampa | 4,143 | 16,545 | 21,817 |
| Est. Puangue | 2,611 | 7,023 | 17,041 |
| Cue. Melipilla | 1,673 | 8,710 | 27,324 |

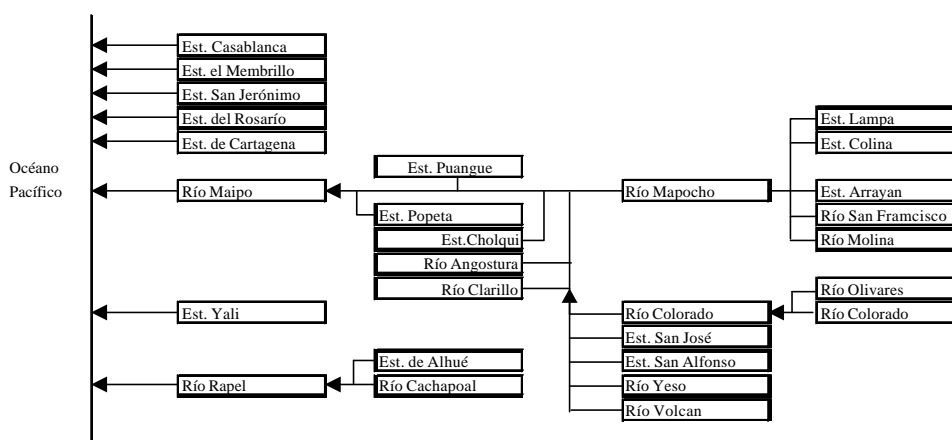
In case of San Antonio sub-basin, considerable part has become the area for expansion of neighboring resort and water diversion to this area is difficult due to high altitude. Santo Domingo of Est. Yali sub-basin is also similar and resort area is expanding into the majority land of 5,357 ha of classes I and III. However, the rest of land in Santo Domingo and San Pedro are far from resort area and remain 6,000 ha of classes I and III and 30,000 ha of class IV. Est. Lampa sub-basin has large irrigable land, however, holding special situation. Chacabuco province has 35,000 ha of arable land according to SEREMI de Agriculture and 49,000 ha of land is divided for sale as lots for villa residence. High potential irrigation development areas are Est. of Yali, Casablanca, Alhue, Puangue, Lampa and Melipilla according to REA information of arable land without irrigation.

Fig.3.2.2 shows soil map, classification of potential land productivity in Fig. 3.2.3, and present land use in Fig.3.2.4.

3.2.4 Water Resources

(1) Surface runoff

Rio Maipo, main stream and its tributaries, composes the river system in the study area. As for the other rivers, Rio Rapel located the southern part of the study area and small rivers originated in the coastal mountains flow down separately with Rio Maipo into the Pacific Ocean. River diagram regarding the major rivers and streams related to the study area is as follows;



Concerning the water utilization in the study area, surface runoff in each sub-basin is estimated to clarify the available surface runoff under the condition of average

and 85% exceedance probability. Runoff from each sub-basin is calculated with the following procedures;

- Estimation of runoff in each sub-basin divides into two manners, one is runoff from the Andes Mountains and other is runoff from the areas except the Andes Mountains. Observation record is employed as the runoff from the Andes Mountains and areal rainfall is used for estimation of runoff in other areas.
- Following three sub-basins are involved with runoff from the Andes Mountains. Observatories used for the estimation are also shown in the table.

| Sub-basin | River | Observatory |
|------------------|-------------|--|
| Río Maipo Alto | Río Maipo | Río Maipo en el Manzano Río Yeso en Embalse el Yeso |
| Río Mapocho Alto | Río Mapocho | Estero Arrayan en La Montosa Río Mapocho en los Almendros |
| Est. Lampa | Est. Colina | Colina en Compuerta Vargas |

- Runoff from areas except the Andes Mountains is estimated by using areal rainfall in each sub-basin. Runoff coefficient is used for conversion from the rainfall amount to the runoff volume. Runoff coefficient is employed at 0.276 with the discharge record at Quilamuta (Est. de Alhué) and Boqueron (Est. Puangue) observatories, and areal rainfall of its river basins.

| Observatory | Basin Area km ² | Annual runoff (1) MCM | Annual Rainfall (2) MCM | Runoff (1) / (2) |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Quilamuta | 779 | 133,8 | 470,9 | 0,284 |
| Boqueron | 137 | 21,9 | 81,7 | 0,268 |

Estimated results of surface runoff in each sub-basin are as follows with procedures mentioned above. Estimation is made on average year and 85% exceedance probability year conditions.

| Sub-Basin | Basin -area (km ²) | Annual Average (MCM) | 85% Probability (MCM) |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Río Maipo Alt | 213 | 3,743.21 | 2,337.25 |
| 2 Río Clarillo | 441 | 66.16 | 35.86 |
| 3 Río Mapocho Alt | 1110 | 448.65 | 183.32 |
| 4 Estero Lampa | 1831 | 250.11 | 138.81 |
| 5 Río Mapocho Bajo | 620 | 81.13 | 41.13 |
| 6 Río Angostura | 1997 | 329.68 | 173.61 |
| 7 Estero Alhué | 1588 | 246.72 | 126.59 |
| 8 Melipilla | 1339 | 158.19 | 81.21 |
| 9 Estero Puange | 1085 | 120.73 | 63.16 |
| 10 Estero Yali | 1325 | 171.86 | 101.29 |
| 11 San Antonio | 749 | 80.36 | 43.81 |
| 12 Estero Casablanca | 1217 | 125.32 | 70.59 |
| Total | 1,3515 | 5,822.1 | 3,396.6 |

With these estimation results, surface runoff of annual basis in the study area can be summarized as follows;

| Item | Annual Average (MMC) | 85% Probability (MMC) |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Total annual runoff | 5,822.1 | 3,396.6 |
| Oct. to Mar. | 2,989.6 | 1,756.0 |
| Apr. to Sep. | 2,832.5 | 1,640.6 |
| Runoff from the Andean Mountains | 4,060.2 | 2,448.5 |
| Oct. to Mar. | 2,867.7 | 1,689.1 |
| Apr. to Sep. | 1,192.5 | 759.4 |
| Runoff from areas except the Andean Mountains | 1,761.9 | 948.1 |
| Oct, a Mar, | 121.9 | 66.9 |
| Apr. to Sep. | 1,640.0 | 881.2 |

Surface runoff in the study area can be estimated around 58 MCM in the average year. 70% of total surface runoff is supplied by thaw in the Andes Mountains, furthermore, 70% of runoff from the Andes Mountains concentrates upon summer, from October to March. Runoff from areas except the Andes Mountains is estimated around 17.6 MCM and 90% of total runoff generates by precipitation falling in winter from April to September.

(2) Groundwater

The potential yield of groundwater in the study area is estimated based on following assumptions.

- So as to estimate potential yield of groundwater in the study area, groundwater units are settled based on hydrogeological structure in the study area. Twelve (12) groundwater units are settled in the study area on the basis of existing data compiled by the hydrogeological survey results.
- The area of aquifer distribution in each groundwater unit refers to the figures in “*Proyecto Maipo – Estudio Hidrológico e Hidrogeológico y Album de planos, CNR, 1984.*” For the units having no area data, unit area is estimated by the topographical map.
- The depth of water holding stratum is settled referring to the depth of existing wells and the hydrogeological profile.
- The ratio on depth of aquifer is estimated through dividing the total depth of aquifer and semi-aquifer, which shown in the hydrogeological profile, by drilling depth of well.
- The capacity of aquifer is estimated through multiplying the area of aquifer, the depth of water holding stratum, and the ratio on the depth of aquifer.
- Effective porosity is employed the value shown in the above reference data. The value is applied to each aquifer; unconfined, confined, and semi-confined aquifers.

According to the assumptions above, estimated potential yields of groundwater in each unit are as follows;

| Groundwater unit | Area of aquifer distribution (km ²) | Depth of water holding stratum (m) | Ratio on depth of aquifer (%) | Capacity of aquifer (MCM) | Effective porosity (%) | Potential yield (MCM) |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Maipo - Mapocho Superior | 40.0 | 50 | 59 | 1,180 | 15 | 177 |
| Maipo - Mapocho U | 1,635.6 | 100 | 59 | 96,500 | 15 | 14,475 |
| Maipo - Mapocho L | 1,308.5 | 200 | 59 | 154,403 | 5 | 7,720 |
| Maipo - Inferior | 625.1 | 180 | 50 | 56,259 | 0.3 | 169 |
| Til Til - Lampa | 64.6 | 150 | 53 | 5,136 | 20 | 1,027 |
| Chacabuco - Polpaico U | 168.5 | 100 | 46 | 7,751 | 6 | 466 |
| Chacabuco - Polpaico L | 134.8 | 50 | 46 | 3,100 | 0.2 | 6 |
| Colina - Batuco U | 477.8 | 100 | 32 | 15,290 | 0.4 | 61 |
| Colina - Batuco L | 382.2 | 150 | 32 | 18,346 | 0.4 | 73 |
| Angostura u/s | 203.8 | 50 | 34 | 3,465 | 0.4 | 17 |
| Angostura d/s | 72.0 | 100 | 34 | 2,448 | 0.3 | 7 |
| Puangue u/s | 51.3 | 100 | 34 | 1,744 | 5 | 87 |
| Puangue d/s | 483.3 | 150 | 37 | 26,823 | 4 | 1,073 |
| Casablanca U | 162.5 | 50 | 39 | 3,169 | 13 | 412 |
| Casablanca L | 130.0 | 150 | 39 | 7,605 | 0.3 | 23 |
| San Geronimo | 15.9 | 50 | 81 | 644 | 8 | 52 |
| Del Rosario | 31.8 | 50 | 47 | 747 | 6 | 45 |
| Cartagena | 7.0 | 100 | 51 | 357 | 5 | 18 |
| Yali | 192.9 | 100 | 52 | 10,031 | 0.2 | 20 |
| Alhué | 237.7 | 100 | 52 | 12,360 | 0.6 | 74 |
| Total | 6,425.3 | | | 427,358 | | 26,002 |

U, L, u/s and d/s accompanied with the groundwater units in the above table

show qualitative division for the area of aquifer, based on the hydrogeological structure of each unit.

- U: The area of aquifer distributed in the alluvial and diluvial deposits within the groundwater units.
- L: The area of aquifer distribution which extracted the area of shallow base rock, and 80% of the groundwater unit area is employed for the area.
- u/s: The area of aquifer distribution located in the upstream reach of rivers.
- d/s: The area of aquifer distribution located in the downstream reach of rivers.

According to the table above, the potential yield of groundwater in the study area counts around 26,000 MCM, but Maipo-Mapocho groundwater unit occupies more than half of it, 22,000 MCM.

3.3 Economy

3.3.1 Regional Economy

Table 3.3.1 shows the gross regional product (GRP) of each administrative Region of Chile, in relation to the gross domestic product (GDP). The three Regions comprising the Study area, namely, Region V, Metropolitan Region and Region VI, together account for around 53% of GDP (39% Metropolitan Region, 9% Region V, and 5% Region VI). However, since only small areas of Region V and Region VI are included in the Study area, the gross regional product of the Study area can be estimated as 45% of GDP. Still, inclusion of Metropolitan Area makes the study area a dominant element in the national economy.

Table 3.3.2 shows gross regional products of Region V, Metropolitan Region and Region VI, respectively, by economic activity. In Region V, Manufacturing is the most important component of GRP comprising more than 20%, while in the Metropolitan Region the service sector such as Commerce and Financial Services comprise the overwhelming majority, and in Region VI Mining is the most important GRP component with around 30%.

Agriculture and Forestry as a component of GRP comprise the highest proportion in Region VI and the lowest in Metropolitan Region. Interestingly, however, Agriculture and Forestry of Metropolitan Region make the highest contribution, among the three Regions, to the Agriculture component of GDP. In other words, Agriculture and Forestry in Metropolitan Region comprise around 3% of GRP, but about 16% of GDP. On the other hand, Agriculture and Forestry in Region V comprise around 10% of GRP and 11% of GDP, while in Region VI the corresponding figures are about 25% of GRP and 15% of GDP. The dominant weight of Agriculture and Forestry of Metropolitan Region can be attributed to the large size of its GRP, and to the high value of the agricultural outputs produced in the Metropolitan Region.

3.3.2 Water Utilization in the Economic Sector

Water utilization in the study area is broadly divided into three categories, irrigation water use over 179.000 ha of farmland, drinking water supply for 5.5 million residents including Santiago city and industrial water utilization.

(1) Irrigation water use

Present water utilization for irrigation is estimated on the basis of the irrigation area shown in the Census in 1997 carried out by INE and the water requirement of crops

with the sub-basin wise. Present irrigation area with the sub-basin and crop wise is summarized as follows;

| | | Unit : ha | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| | Sub-basin | Trigo | Maiz | Cebolla | Alfalfa | Vid | Vinas | Total |
| 1 | Río Maipo Alt | 136,4 | 59,0 | 302,4 | 744,9 | 560,5 | 449,9 | 2253,0 |
| 2 | Río Clarillo | 705,5 | 28,5 | 292,2 | 1624,9 | 1724,7 | 591,5 | 4967,3 |
| 3 | Río Mapocho Alt | 1146,0 | 539,3 | 3428,5 | 2542,5 | 1338,7 | 423,7 | 9418,8 |
| 4 | Estero Lampa | 880,8 | 161,8 | 7261,7 | 3594,9 | 5284,5 | 107,8 | 17291,5 |
| 5 | Río Mapocho Bajo | 3818,7 | 1002,1 | 5254,1 | 5714,5 | 9939,4 | 839,6 | 26568,2 |
| 6 | Río Angostura | 10709,7 | 1153,4 | 8732,5 | 3844,5 | 21913,7 | 4174,0 | 50527,9 |
| 7 | Estero Alhué | 5808,3 | 1319,5 | 693,7 | 1278,6 | 2815,7 | 435,3 | 12351,2 |
| 8 | Melipilla | 7961,3 | 1123,2 | 5318,5 | 9546,9 | 7399,7 | 462,5 | 31812,1 |
| 9 | Río Puange | 3009,4 | 1678,6 | 3493,4 | 4068,0 | 2253,3 | 362,9 | 14865,7 |
| 10 | Estero Yali | 88,2 | 197,5 | 171,3 | 1864,0 | 544,9 | 11,2 | 2877,1 |
| 11 | San Antonio | 23,5 | 88,2 | 266,2 | 209,1 | 151,1 | 9,0 | 747,1 |
| 12 | Estero Casablanca | 220,6 | 19,0 | 465,7 | 2757,8 | 509,2 | 1308,4 | 5280,7 |
| | Total | 34508,5 | 7370,0 | 35680,2 | 37790,6 | 54435,4 | 9175,9 | 178960,5 |

Crop water requirement is estimated considering the potential evapotranspiration (ETo), crop coefficient, effective rainfall and prevailing irrigation method in the study area.

Meteorological data at Melipilla and Cerro Calan are employed for the estimation taking the meteorological conditions into account. Data at Melipilla is applied for the areas located from coastal mountains to the coast and Cerro Calan for the areas central basin in the study area. Potential evapotranspiration of crop and diversion water requirement by crops at field level are as follows;

| Item | Unit | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May. | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|-------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Cerro Calan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ETo | mm/day | 6,45 | 5,72 | 4,13 | 2,72 | 1,79 | 1,39 | 1,45 | 1,89 | 2,56 | 3,73 | 5,01 | 6,26 | mm |
| | mm/month | 200,0 | 177,3 | 123,9 | 84,3 | 53,7 | 43,1 | 45,0 | 52,9 | 79,4 | 111,9 | 155,3 | 187,8 | 1314,5 |
| Melipilla | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ETo | mm/day | 5,99 | 5,17 | 3,83 | 2,49 | 1,53 | 1,15 | 1,24 | 1,78 | 2,68 | 3,98 | 5,05 | 5,9 | mm |
| | mm/month | 185,7 | 160,3 | 114,9 | 77,2 | 45,9 | 35,7 | 38,4 | 49,8 | 83,1 | 119,4 | 156,6 | 177,0 | 1243,9 |

| Crops | Application Efficiency | Unit | Unit Water Requirement | |
|---------|------------------------|------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | | Cerro Calan | Melipilla |
| Trigo | 0,3 | mm | 1390 | 1416 |
| Maiz | 0,45 | mm | 1869 | 1770 |
| Alfalfa | 0,3 | mm | 3207 | 3110 |
| | 0,9 | mm | - | 1037 |
| Cebolla | 0,45 | mm | 1588 | 1541 |
| | 0,9 | mm | - | 770 |
| Vid | 0,45 | mm | 2453 | 2115 |
| | 0,9 | mm | 973 | 1058 |
| Vinas | 0,45 | mm | 1962 | 1692 |
| | 0,9 | mm | - | 846 |

Based on the crop water requirement and irrigation area in sub-basin wise, irrigation water amount can be summarized as follows;

| Sub-basin | Irrigation Area (ha) | | | Irrigation Demand (MCM) | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | Total | Surface Flow | Groundwater | Surface Flow | Groundwater |
| 1. Río Maipo Alt | 2252,9 | 2153,2 | 99,7 | 64,78 | 1,02 |
| 2. Río Clarillo | 4967,3 | 4439,4 | 527,9 | 135,07 | 5,41 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alt | 9418,8 | 8871,0 | 547,8 | 237,15 | 5,61 |
| 4. Estero Lampa | 17.291,5 | 13381,8 | 3889,7 | 352,78 | 39,84 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 26568,2 | 25423,6 | 1144,6 | 713,40 | 11,72 |

To be continue

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|--------|
| 6. Río Angostura | 50527,9 | 45105,7 | 5422,2 | 1148,49 | 55,53 |
| 7. Estero Alhué | 12351,2 | 11070,8 | 1280,4 | 244,87 | 14,25 |
| 8. Melipilla | 31812,1 | 28690,6 | 3121,5 | 762,22 | 34,75 |
| 9. Estero Puangue | 14865,7 | 13412,3 | 1453,4 | 344,65 | 16,18 |
| 10. Estero Yali | 2877,1 | 488,5 | 2388,6 | 13,81 | 25,68 |
| 11. San Antonio | 747,1 | 455,3 | 291,8 | 10,39 | 3,23 |
| 12. Estero Casablanca | 5280,7 | 3026,0 | 2254,7 | 103,50 | 22,09 |
| Total | 178960,5 | 156518,2 | 22422,3 | 4131,12 | 235,32 |

With the table shown above, required irrigation water amount in the study area counts around 4,370 MCM. Out of which, 4,130 MCM depends on surface runoff and 240 MCM on the groundwater.

(2) Drinking water utilization

Following public and/or private corporations perform drinking water supply in the study area.

| Region | Corporation | Commanding Area | Related Sub-basin of the Study |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| Metropolitan | Empresa Metropolitana de Obras Sanitarias S. A. (EMOS) | Gran Santiago, Agua Potable Rural | Río Maipo Alt, Río Mapocho Alt, Río Mapocho Bajo, Est. Lampa, Melipilla, Río Angostura, Est. Puangue |
| | Servicio Municipal de Agua Potable y Alcantarillado de Maipú (SMAPA) | Maipú | Río Mapocho Alt |
| | Empresa Agua Potable Manquehue (EAPM) | Manquehue, La Dehesa Huechuraba, Chicureo | Río Mapocho Alt |
| | Aguas Cordillera S. A. (AC) | Las Condes, Vitacura | Río Mapocho Alt |
| | ServiComunal S.A. (SC) | Colina, Lampa | Est. Lampa |
| V | Empresa de Obras Sanitarias de Valparaíso (ESVAL) | Gran Valparaíso | Casablanca |
| | Aguas Quinta S.A. (AQ) | San Antonio | San Antonio, Casablanca |
| VI | Empresa de Servicios Sanitarias del Libertador (ESSEL) | | Río Angostura |

Based on the information regarding the annual production value of drinking water and forecasted production value obtained from each corporation, present and future drinking water supply of each sub-basin in the study area can be summarized as follows. Some figures are compensated by the report such as “*Análisis Uso Actual y Futuro de los Recursos Hídricos de Chile - IPLA Ltda*” and “*Modelo de Simulación Hidrológico Operacional Cuencas de los Ríos Maipo y Mapocho - Informe Etapa II Demandas de Agua - AC Ingenieros Consultores Ltda.*”

| Sub-basin | Major Cities | Supply | Present Water Supply | | | Forecasted Water Supply | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | 1997 Production | Water Source | | 2010 Production | Water Source | |
| | | | | Surface flow | Groundwater | | Surface flow | Groundwater |
| 1. Río Maipo Alt | San Gabriel | EMOS | 0,09 | - | 0,09 | 0,12 | - | 0,12 |
| | San José de Maipo | EMOS | 1,05 | - | 1,05 | 1,36 | - | 1,36 |
| | El Canelo-Las Vertientes | EMOS | 2,05 | - | 2,05 | 2,65 | - | 2,65 |
| | Total | | 3,19 | - | 3,19 | 4,13 | - | 4,13 |
| 2. Río Clarillo | Pirque | | 0,62 | - | 0,62 | 0,78 | - | 0,78 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alt | Gran Santiago | EMOS | 442,21 | 385,61 | 56,60 | 462,30 | 392,03 | 70,27 |
| | Maipú | SMAPA | 53,19 | - | 53,19 | 68,82 | - | 68,82 |
| | Manquehue | EAPM | 3,77 | - | 3,77 | 7,68 | - | 7,68 |
| | Las Condes | AC | 69,90 | 52,42 | 17,48 | 107,21 | 80,41 | 26,80 |
| | Total | | 569,07 | 438,03 | 131,04 | 646,01 | 472,44 | 173,57 |
| 4. Estero Lampa | Lampa, Colina | SC | 4,07 | - | 4,07 | 13,59 | - | 13,59 |
| | Til Til | EMOS | 0,44 | - | 0,44 | 0,57 | - | 0,57 |
| | Total | | 4,51 | - | 4,51 | 14,16 | - | 14,16 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | Talagante | EMOS | 4,30 | - | 4,30 | 5,56 | - | 5,56 |
| | El Monte | EMOS | 1,69 | - | 1,69 | 2,19 | - | 2,19 |
| | Padre Hurtado | EMOS | 3,44 | - | 3,44 | 4,45 | - | 4,45 |
| | Malloco Peñaflo | EMOS | 5,40 | - | 5,40 | 6,99 | - | 6,99 |
| | Total | | 14,83 | - | 14,83 | 19,19 | - | 19,19 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 6. Río Angostura | Isla de Maipo | EMOS | 0,68 | - | 0,68 | 0,88 | - | 0,88 |
| | Valdivia de Paine | EMOS | 0,14 | - | 0,14 | 0,18 | - | 0,18 |
| | Buín-Paine-Linderos | EMOS | 6,98 | - | 6,98 | 9,03 | - | 9,03 |
| | Graneros | ESSEL | 1,38 | - | 1,38 | 1,78 | - | 1,78 |
| | Total | | 9,18 | - | 9,18 | 11,87 | - | 11,87 |
| 7. Estero Alhué | Villa Alhué | | 0,15 | - | 0,15 | 0,19 | - | 0,19 |
| | Las Cabras | ESSEL | 0,43 | - | 0,43 | 0,56 | - | 0,56 |
| | Total | | 0,58 | - | 0,58 | 0,75 | - | 0,75 |
| 8. Melipilla | Melipilla | EMOS | 3,21 | - | 3,21 | 4,15 | - | 4,15 |
| | Pomaire | EMOS | 1,56 | - | 1,56 | 2,02 | - | 2,02 |
| | Total | | 4,77 | - | 4,77 | 6,17 | - | 6,17 |
| 9. Estero Puanene | Curacaví | EMOS | 1,35 | - | 1,35 | 1,75 | - | 1,75 |
| 10. Estero Yali | | | 0,69 | - | 0,69 | 0,89 | - | 0,89 |
| 11. San Antonio | San Antonio | AQ | 7,30 | 4,74 | 2,56 | 9,04 | 5,85 | 3,19 |
| | Cartagena | AQ | 2,08 | 1,35 | 0,73 | 2,51 | 1,63 | 0,88 |
| | El Taba | AQ | 1,41 | 0,92 | 0,49 | 2,48 | 1,61 | 0,87 |
| | Total | | 10,79 | 7,01 | 3,78 | 14,03 | 9,09 | 4,94 |
| 12. Estero Casablanca | Casablanca | ESVAL | 0,82 | - | 0,82 | 1,07 | - | 1,07 |
| | El Quisco | AQ | 1,81 | 1,18 | 0,63 | 2,37 | 1,54 | 0,83 |
| | Algarrobo | AQ | 1,31 | 0,85 | 0,46 | 2,12 | 1,38 | 0,74 |
| | Total | | 3,94 | 2,03 | 1,91 | 5,56 | 2,92 | 2,64 |
| Grand Total | | | 623,52 | 447,07 | 176,45 | 725,29 | 484,45 | 240,84 |

With the table shown above, drinking water supply at present situation in the study area counts around 623 MCM. Out of which, 447 MCM depends on surface flow and 176 MCM on the groundwater. In future, those drinking water supply are estimated to increase around 102 MCM.

(3) Industrial and mining water use

Industrial and mining water use in the study area depends entirely on the groundwater. Most of the factories locates in the Río Mapocho basin, and others in the Estero Lampa and Río Angostura basins. Basic data for present and future water utilization in those economic sectors are extracted from the report “*Análisis Uso Actual y Futuro de los Recursos Hídricos de Chile - IPLA Ltda*”.

| | Industrial (MCM) | | Mining (MCM) | | Total (MCM) | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| | 1997 | 2010 | 1997 | 2010 | 1997 | 2010 |
| 1. Río Maipo Alt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Río Clarillo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alt | 224,87 | 382,93 | 10,37 | 13,62 | 235,24 | 396,55 |
| 4. Estero Lampa | 33,96 | 57,83 | - | - | 33,96 | 57,83 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 13,26 | 22,57 | - | - | 13,26 | 22,57 |
| 6. Río Angostura | 0,55 | 0,93 | - | - | 0,55 | 0,93 |
| 7. Estero Alhué | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Melipilla | 0,40 | 0,68 | - | - | 0,40 | 0,68 |
| 9. Estero Puangue | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Estero Yali | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. San Antonio | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Estero Casablanca | 6,91 | 9,73 | - | - | 6,91 | 9,73 |
| Total | 279,95 | 474,67 | 10,37 | 13,62 | 290,32 | 488,29 |

With the table shown above, industrial and mining water use in the study area estimate around 290 MCM. In year 2010, it is estimated that those water use increase around 70% as it was.

(4) Summary of the water utilization

Present water utilization of the economic sector in the study area can be summed up 5,280 MCM in total as follows. Out of which, 4,580 MCM depends on surface runoff and 700 MCM on groundwater.

| Unit: MCM | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Water Source | Irrigation Use | Drinking Water Use | Industrial Use | Total |
| Surface runoff | 4,131.12 | 447.07 | | 4,578.19 |
| Groundwater | 235.32 | 176.45 | 290.32 | 702.09 |
| Total | 4,366.44 | 623.52 | 290.32 | 5,280.28 |

(5) Water balance

The model for the water balance study is constructed to clarify the water utilization in the study area. The model consists of twelve (12) basin-blocks and those basin-block equivalent to sub-basin division of the study. Expression of the balance on demand and supply of water in the sub-basin is made with inflow and outflow of the sub-basin as variables. Calibration of the model is made by the monthly basis precipitation and runoff records of three years, from 1993 to 1995. Verification between measured and estimated discharges is made at points, Río Mapocho Rinconada de Maipú, Río Angostura en Valdivia de Paine and Río Maipo en Cabimbao.

Water shortage on irrigation and other water utilization can be summarized as follows using the simulated results in average and 85% exceedance probability on precipitation and runoff.

| Sub-basin | Demand (a) | | Average | | 85% probability | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | (MCM) | | Deficit (b) | Ratio (b/a) | Deficit (b) | Ratio (b/a) |
| | Irrigation | Others | (M C M) | % | (M C M) | % |
| 1. Río Maipo Alt | 65.798 | 3.190 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 |
| 2. Río Clarillo | 140.478 | 0.620 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 3.048 | 0.02 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alt | 242.758 | 804.310 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0.000 | 0.00 |
| 4. Estero Lampa | 392.614 | 38.470 | 158.857 | 0.37 | 194.815 | 0.45 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 725.123 | 28.085 | 0.000 | 0.00 | 62.610 | 0.08 |
| 6. Río Angostura | 1204.022 | 9.726 | 508.621 | 0.42 | 594.097 | 0.49 |
| 7. Estero Alhué | 259.128 | 0.580 | 199.570 | 0.77 | 214.339 | 0.83 |
| 8. Melipilla | 796.971 | 5.168 | 549.590 | 0.69 | 564.292 | 0.70 |
| 9. Estero Puangue | 360.834 | 1.350 | 126.089 | 0.35 | 131.278 | 0.36 |
| 10. Estero Yali | 39.495 | 0.690 | 5.746 | 0.14 | 7.315 | 0.18 |
| 11. San Antonio | 13.625 | 7.010 | 7.855 | 0.38 | 8.774 | 0.43 |
| 12. Estero Casablanca | 125.595 | 8.939 | 48.650 | 0.36 | 54.470 | 0.40 |
| Total | 4366.440 | 908.138 | 1604.978 | | 1835.038 | |

Following can be pointed out regarding the present water utilization in the study area;

- Irrigation water use occupies over 80% among the water demand in the study area,
- Water shortage shown in the above table arises in irrigation use. Irrigation demand is estimated on the basis of theoretical crop water requirement, therefore, ratio of deficit for irrigation can be considered as the sufficiency ratio against the theoretical crop water requirement.
- Water shortage arises in the most of the sub-basins except the sub-basin can easily be used runoff from the upstream reach of Río Maipo.

3.4 Present Agricultural Situation

3.4.1 Land Classification by Land-holding Scale and Degree of Modernization on Farm Management

(1) Land-holding scale

The classification on land-holding scale in Chile has following legislative and

institutional aspects.

1) Equivalent area or Basic Irrigation Area (HRB)

All land is regarded as being converted in and equivalent to basic irrigation area. Basic Irrigation Area (HRB) is evaluated to estimate of all land by equivalence of basic irrigation area. This concept is come up so as to establish the common estimation criteria for farmland by tax office and the criteria for land expropriation by scale on the process of agricultural reform. At present, this concept is applied to various laws such as the Law No. 18450 which formulated on the base of land estimation and the Agricultural Reform Law.

2) Landholding by household unit

About 8 HRB land, which can be used stably without someone's help and with which one family can live. The size was determined with concerned technical level in the time when the Agricultural Reform Law became effective (1968),.

3) Large scale landholding

In the Agricultural Reform Law, "large scale landholding" refers to over 80 HRB landholding. This criterion was determined in order to promote efficient middle scale farming by household unit. In the Agricultural Reform law, efficient landholders can hold until 320 HRB land, exceptionally.

4) Small scale landholding

In the INDAP Basic Law, "small landholder" refers to those who have the land of smaller than 12 HRB. All plans for small scale farm households by INDAP and other public institutions have been established on the base of this category. The support services for small scale farm households under the Law No. 18450 are based on this category. Moreover, a definition of small scale farm households of INDAP describes two points which land holder lives mainly by agriculture and property to be succeeded is within a certain limits

5) Landholding except agricultural use in rural area

The Law 3516 which approves division of local farmland by up to 5,000m² unit resulted in promotion of diverting local farmland into land for cottage building or housing lot. They are scattered in traditional small scale farmland.

6) Information on the '97 Census

The most current information on landholding classification is the Census in 1997. In the Census, no distinction is made on irrigated or non-irrigated farmlands on land holding classification. Also, no reference is mentioned on the characteristics of each farmlands.

According to these conditions and the purpose of the study, landholding scale of each farm household in the study area is classified into following three types.

- 0.5 - 15.0 ha :
Small scale landholding. Most of small landholders in the central valley are in irrigated area, and it is considered that the scale of most irrigated land in the Maipo river basin is about 1.0 HRB. This classification assumes the landholders who hold 0.5 - 12.0 HRB.
- 15 - 100 ha
Middle scale landholding. Almost the same criterion with small landholders is applied to middle scale landholders. This classification assumes the landholders who hold 12 - 80 HRB.
- Larger than 100 ha
Large scale landholding. This criterion assumes over 80 HRB landholding, but most of such scale's land does not have irrigation facilities.

Under 0.5 ha land is excepted from the land classification because most of them are not farmland. The Census in 1997 did not care under 0.5 ha landholding as the subject of the agricultural development. In the study area, 1,251 landholdings were assured and their total area is 371.1 ha. Thus, it does not affect to the study. Under 0.5 ha landholding occupies less than 0.2 % of total area in all sub-basins, and the number of farm households does not exceed 12.2 % of total ones. This scale's farm households occupy 6.0% in the whole study area.

The table below shows the summary on number of farm households, total area, average area by three classifications described above and sub-basin wise based on the Census in 1997.

| Sub-basin | < 0.5ha | | | 0.5 ~ 15.0ha | | | 15.0 ~ 100.0ha | | | 100.0 ha< | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | No. of farm H/H | Total area | Average area | No. of farm H/H | Total area | Average area | No. of farm H/H | Total area | Average area | No. of farm H/H | Total area | Average area |
| Maipo Alto | 10 | 3 | 0.30 | 191 | 705.2 | 3.69 | 51 | 2041.4 | 40.0 | 29 | 490363.6 | 16909.0 |
| Clarillo | 46 | 12.3 | 0.27 | 341 | 1423.8 | 4.18 | 95 | 3328.5 | 35.0 | 19 | 20242.4 | 1065.0 |
| Mapocho Alt. | 39 | 11.6 | 0.30 | 841 | 3041.0 | 3.62 | 171 | 5839.9 | 34.2 | 45 | 31850.2 | 708.0 |
| Est.Lampa | 45 | 14.2 | 0.32 | 1331 | 6524.3 | 4.90 | 320 | 10967.7 | 34.3 | 133 | 115375.4 | 868.0 |
| Mapocho Ba. | 125 | 38.6 | 0.31 | 1814 | 7566.9 | 4.17 | 508 | 17798.3 | 35.0 | 73 | 16565 | 227.0 |
| Angostura | 649 | 186.7 | 0.29 | 3658 | 14063.3 | 3.84 | 859 | 32527.7 | 38.0 | 157 | 97229.9 | 619.0 |
| Rapel | 73 | 21.8 | 0.30 | 1187 | 5119.9 | 4.31 | 273 | 10028.2 | 38.0 | 104 | 113188 | 1088.0 |
| Melipilla | 155 | 50.4 | 0.33 | 2184 | 8218.2 | 3.76 | 537 | 18646.2 | 35.0 | 200 | 81881.8 | 409.0 |
| Puangue | 50 | 14.2 | 0.28 | 1018 | 4935.6 | 4.85 | 206 | 6900.4 | 33.5 | 65 | 53513.3 | 823.0 |
| Yali | 24 | 8.3 | 0.35 | 1023 | 4170.6 | 4.08 | 510 | 23514.3 | 46.1 | 234 | 100257.9 | 429.0 |
| San Antonio | 11 | 3.4 | 0.31 | 489 | 1940.5 | 3.97 | 198 | 7989.3 | 40.4 | 95 | 56971.3 | 600.0 |
| Casablanca | 24 | 6.6 | 0.28 | 500 | 2620.3 | 5.24 | 324 | 12628.3 | 39.0 | 130 | 74884 | 576.0 |
| TOTAL | 1251 | 371.1 | 0.30 | 14577 | 60329.6 | 4.14 | 4.052 | 152210.2 | 37.6 | 1284 | 1252323 | 21095.0 |

Note; No.: Number, H/H: Household

The number of small scale farm households occupies 68% in the whole study area, or 14,577 households, and total occupied area is 60,348 ha or under 4.1% of the whole study area. Average landholding in area is 4.14 ha, but most of average area by each sub-basin ranges from 3.62 ha in Maipo Alto to 5.24 ha in Casablanca. Among total small scale households, 5 - 10 ha landholding and 10 - 15 ha landholding occupy about 25 % and about 10.7 % respectively.

The number of small scale farm households concentrates in the sub-basins of Angostura, Mapocho Bajo, and Mapocho Alto. These areas have large irrigated farmland and small non-irrigated farmland, and occupies about 43.3% of total number of farm households and holds about 40.9% of total farmland. This is because small farm households intend to be concentrated in irrigable area. The sub-basins of Melipilla, Alhué, Yali, and Puangue which have large non-irrigated farmland occupy about 37.3% of total small farm households, and about 37.2% of total landholding. This figures show the second largest concentration in these sub-basins. Among these sub-basins, Melipilla and Puangue have large irrigated farmland, and Lampa has slightly smaller irrigated farmland than average one, and occupies about 9.1 % of total small farm households,

and about 10.8 % of landholdings. The sum of Casablanca and San Antonio sub-basins occupy 6.8% of total small landholders, and 7.5% of landholding area. The sub-basins of Maipo Alto and Clarillo in the highest elevated area have a few small farm households, and occupy 3.6% of number of that and landholding.

The number of middle scale farm households is 4,025 and occupy 19.2% of total households and 152,210 ha or 10.4 % of the study area. Average area of total middle scale farm households is 37.6 ha, but mostly ranges from 33.5 ha of Puangue to 46.1 ha of Yali. As for the area of farmland, there is no big difference among middle scale farm households. The number of middle scale farm households in sub-basins of Angostura, Mapocho Bajo, and Mapocho Alto occupies 37.7%. The sum of the number of middle scale small farm households in sub-basins of Mapocho Bajo, Mapocho Alto, Melipilla, Yali, Alhué, and Puangue is 38%. In the sub-basin of Lampa, the middle scale farm households are fewer than the small scale farm households, 7.9%. In the sub-basins of Casablanca and San Antonio, the former is more than the latter, 10.4%. Moreover, in the sub-basins of Maipo Alto and Clarillo, the former is same as the latter, 3.6%.

Total number of large scale farm households is 1,284, and total cultivated area by them in the study area is 1,252,322 ha. The total holding area by large scale farm households is 490,363 ha, if 29 large scale farm households who hold land without irrigation in the sub-basin of Maipo Alto is subtracted from total held area by the large scale farm households. Likely, average area decreases from 975 ha to 607 ha, if 29 households mentioned above is subtracted from the total area. Average area ranges from 227 ha in Mapocho Bajo to 16,909 ha in Mapocho Alto. In the sub-basins of Maipo Alto and Lampa, the large farm households are the majority within the sub-basins; 39%, 490,363 ha and about 9.2 %, 115,375 ha respectively.

(2) Level of modernization on farm management

To classify the farm households, degree of ability for the introduction of new technology, efficient farming, participation to the market and response on the new requirements can be considered as the criteria other than the land holding size. These are the level of modernization on farm management in each farm household.

In case of new irrigation projects, many improvement factors on prevailing farm management exist in compliance with the changing from the extensive agriculture in the non-irrigated farmland to the intensive agriculture with irrigation. Therefore, it is required to put stress on the importance of improvement for the farmers living in the new irrigation area. Empresa Agraria sets framework on the index for the improvement of existing farm management and many variables tie with the farming scale and the level of modernization on farm management. On the contrary, in the Census in 1997, farming scale variable is only usable as the index of this study. Finally, it is appropriate to divide the farmers into following two groups in view of productivity of the crop cultivation.

Small-scale farm households

Holding 0.5 to 15 ha of farmlands and performing the agricultural production by traditional farming method.

Medium and large scale farm households

Holding over 15 ha of farmlands and performing the agricultural production by modernized method.

There are farmers who manage modernized farming even though their landholding classify into small-scale. Similarly, there are farmers who manage extremely traditional farming though their landholding classify into medium and/or

large scale. However, certain trend on the farm management can be recognized for each farm households and that trend should be reflected to settle the framework on the future projects.

Present crop cultivation on small, medium and large scale farm households of each sub-basin is shown in Table 3.4.1 and 3.4.2. The table shows difference of production activity on both farmers group. In case of small-scale farmers, around 42% of cultivated areas used for low productivity or indirect (natural glass-land, fallow-land, etc.) productive activities though only 19% is occupies in case of medium and large scale farmers. Further, 42 % of farm-land is used for intensive agriculture (fruits, vegetables, grapes, seed, etc.) in case of medium and large scale farmers, however, those utilization are limited only 28% in case of small-scale farmers.

3.4.2 Crops and Cultivation

A comparison of land use in the study area based on 1997 Census and the Census carried out during 1975 to 1976 is shown below.

| Crops | '75-'76 Census (ha) | '97 Census (ha) |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Cereals, Processing crops | 67,391 | 31,748 |
| Vegetable, Flower | 23,686 | 25,885 |
| Fruits | 28,411 | 43,506 |
| Vineyard | 2,985 | 6,703 |
| Seed sand seedlings | N.A. | 5,898 |
| Forage | 28,979 | 30,619 |
| Total | 151,452 | 144,359 |

Source: Domestic agriculture and livestock, Recent trend and forecast, , CORFO, 1998

From the table, sector of intensive cultivation such as fruits, vegetables, grapes for wine, seed production is significantly increased. On the contrary, cultivation of cereals and *chacras* is decreased over 50% at present. This phenomenon can be considered as the process of intention on agricultural production in Metropolitan Region or in the study area. These movements on intention are recent trend relating to the process on open market economy.

Present situation of crops and its cultivation in the study area is as follows;

(1) Cereals and traditional crops

Cultivated area for these crops is approximately 36,000 ha and it is decreased by over 50% in 20 years from previous Census to the last Census. Crop production in metropolitan region is above the national average in any crops except potato by the same Census. Result of basic survey for agriculture and livestock (EMA) of INE from 1990 described that cultivated area of these crops decreased over 25,000 ha in the last 10 years and trend of decrease significant comparing 11,000 ha from 1976 to the beginning of the survey. Trend of decrease of cultivation area is for entire crop except potato, which was not decrease during 1990 to 1997.

(2) Fruits

Fruits is cultivated in 24% of orchard area in the study area which is equivalent to 55,304 ha. 40% of fruit cultivation, 22,452 ha, are concentrated in Angostura and followed by 7,000 ha in Melipilla and 6,000 ha in Est. Lampa sub-basins. Change of cultivation area of major fruits in 1994 and 1997 is shown below;

| Crops | 1994 (ha) | 1997 (ha) | Fluctuation (%) |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Almond | 2,172 | 2,653 | 18 |
| Cherry | 343 | 302 | -12 |
| European Plum | 1,842 | 2,159 | 17 |
| Japanese Plum | 2,625 | 2,669 | 2 |
| Apricot | 838 | 817 | 12 |
| Peach | 2,319 | 1,495 | -36 |
| Peach for Preservation | 1,690 | 1,331 | -27 |
| Nectarine | 3,047 | 2,504 | -15 |
| Lemon | 2,803 | 2,926 | 20 |
| Red Apple | 451 | 608 | 35 |
| Green Apple | 193 | 169 | -12 |
| Quince | 100 | 105 | 5 |
| Orange | 1,602 | 1,713 | 23 |
| Olive | 197 | 285 | 45 |
| Pear | 3,114 | 1,622 | -48 |
| Table grape | 12,679 | 9,251 | -25 |
| Kiwi | 1,356 | 1,005 | -26 |
| Walnut | 3,419 | 3,542 | 4 |
| Avocado | 2,803 | 3,672 | 31 |
| Total | 44,038 | 39,778 | -9.7 |

Source: Land registration of fruit cultivation 1994 & 1998, CIREN

Rate of cultivation area and area of table grapes and pears has been decreased significantly. Table grapes decreased approximately 25% of area that is 3,428 ha and pears decreased approximately 48% that is 1,492 ha. Peaches, nectarine and kiwi are also decreased. Avocado, in the other hand, has increased most at 31% that is equivalent to 869 ha and followed by plum of 317 ha (17%). Lemon, orange, almond and walnut are expanded cultivation areas.

As the reason of decrease on cultivation area of fruits, it is noted that orchard situated in the suburbs of Santiago competes its conditions of location with development and subdivision of the housing lot, high payroll costs in the outskirts of Santiago, and effects for profitability on fruits cultivation due to continuous decreasing of exchange rate in recent 5 years.

Base on the data of CIREN, cultivation area of fruits is not decrease in totally, provinces located in the outskirts of Metropolitan area are rather decrease but increase in the areas far from the Metropolitan area. The reason that decrease of areas for fruits production in the study areas is already described in the previous paragraph. On the other hand, expanded areas of fruits cultivation locates in the Melipilla province having the areas for new irrigation development.

(3) Vegetable

Vegetable cultivation is characterized as intensive cultivation with relatively high technique and cultivation is total 27,955 ha share of 12% of cultivated area. Vegetable is cultivated in all the sub-basin. Vegetable cultivation area in metropolitan region by Census of 1975 to '96 and 1997 and the data of 1990 to 1991 and 1994 to 1995 of ODEPA are compared below;

| Item | Census | ODEPA | | Census |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1975 - 76 | 1990 - 91 | 1994 - 95 | 1996 - 97 |
| National total | 103,835 | 119,268 | 120,268 | 113,113 |
| Metropolitan region total | 23,686 | 40,327 | 32,260 | 25,641 |
| Metropolitan/National | 22.8% | 33.8% | 26.8% | 22.6% |

Source: 1975-76 Census, 1997 Census INE, Outline of local agriculture 1991, 1997 2nd half agriculture report ODEPA

Vegetable cultivation in metropolitan region in 1990 to 1991 has shared approximately 33.8% of entire nation, however, fell to 22.6% in 1997 Census.

Following factors are considered on decrease of vegetable cultivation in metropolitan region.

- Vegetable cultivation using sewage for irrigation in metropolitan region decreased considerably by outbreak of cholera in early nineties.
- Urbanization has rushed into traditional vegetable cultivation area as Chicureo in Santiago. It is considered that vegetable cultivation particularly affected by urbanization recently.
- Vegetable cultivation tends to move to the other area due to increment of labor cost in metropolitan region, particularly as Lampa and Collina.
- Facility and purchasing point of food Processing industry, as of tomatoes, tend to move out from metropolitan region.
- Effect of draught in 1996- 97 according to 1977 Census is raised as a reason
- Vegetable prohibited the cultivation by using contaminated irrigation water is as follows;

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Cabbage | Chicory | Radish | Celery | Srrawberry |
| Spinach | Chard | Carrot | Cauliflower | Halian Parsley |
| Coriander | Tumip | Water cress | | |

(4) Grapes for wine production

Regarding fruit cultivation, grape for wine production is raised as successful contribution on exportation. Trend of metropolitan region and national on wine grape cultivation is shown below;

| | SAG | | | | | Unit: (ha) |
|---------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| | | | | | | Census |
| | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1996 | 1997 |
| Metropolitan region | 9,425 | 9,280 | 3,410 | 3,027 | 5,904 | 6,703 |
| National | 104,599 | 102,690 | 62,152 | 54,267 | 55,894 | 81,256 |

Source: SAG & INE, Agriculture and livestock sector, Recent trend and forecast, CORFO, 1998

Cultivation area of grape for wine production in the study area is 8,702 ha and its over 90% is located in irrigated area. It is 10.7% of cultivated area of the country and 17.7% of irrigated grape cultivation. 20% of good quality wine grape cultivation is in the study area and most of large-scale producers are located in the area.

National wine consumption in the last 30 years is taken its place by pisco and beer from 53lit./head to 20 lit./head. Traditional brands as “Concha y Toro” and “Undurraga” and others have shifted largely their business to exportation. Success of export raised necessity of new cultivation method for high quality product and competitive quality by drastic improvement of wine brewing technology.

(5) Seed production

Seeds are produced in large area in the study area. Multiplication of pure line and commercial seeds of cereals, vegetable and processing crops as corn, wheat, mervil-of -Peru (*Mirabilis jalapa*) and potatoes are produced.

Area of seed production in the study area is 7,970 ha and its 44% is located in Angostura sub-basin and over 10% in Lampa, Puangue and Melipilla sub-basins respectively. The study area has shared seed production area approximately 27% of the country according to 1997 Census.

Seed production is normally carrying on by contract bases. Expansion of this business by assigning various functions to the enterprises is possible. Chile has long

experience of business in this field. Specialized farmers are available and selection for training is also possible. Chile situated seasonal lag with Northern Hemisphere, which is seed large consumer and less damages of diseases and pests by geographical isolation, therefore, seed production in Chile is considered large advantage under its advanced legal systems and favorable climate and soil condition.

(6) Forage crops and livestock

Forage crop cultivation occupies 18.3% of the total cultivated areas and aims at important role of the cultivation crops in the study area. A part of produced forage crop are sold in Metropolitan region and its outskirts, and consumed by the producers for their livestock.

Livestock is not major industry in Maipo river basin, however, high potentiality of livestock in the outskirts of Santiago shows due to high demands on dairy milk, beef, chicken, pork and eggs.

Head of animals and share in the country of the study area according to 1997 Census are shown below. Many head of swine is realized by modernized technique for raising and making possible to raise near the markets and produced area of the forage crops. Maize which is basic forage crop is mainly produced in VI region but Metropolitan region is also produced. Presently, market of the forage crops is Santiago however export market is being considered making the best use of location on near the port for export.

| Animals | Head | | % |
|---------|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | Metropolitan Region | National | |
| Cow | 229,531 | 4,141,545 | 5.5 |
| Sheep | 60,544 | 3,710,549 | 1.6 |
| Swine | 643,066 | 1,722,403 | 37.3 |
| Horse | 40,016 | 415,184 | 9.6 |
| Goat | 21,005 | 738,183 | 2.8 |

Source: 1997 Census

Metropolitan region occupy 12.3% of milk supply to the daily products factories in 1997. This trend has been continued from the last decade and reflects close relation between milk production and Metropolitan region and its outskirts. Milk production in Metropolitan region is supported by the high technique of production and profitability. Recently, many small-scale farmers participate to the milk production but occupy less than 3 % of the total production value due to low technique of production.

Data of dairy products is shown below. Factory in metropolitan region emphasizes on fresh products as milk, natural cheese and yogurt. Highly reservable products as powdered milk and cheese are not produced.

| | Metropolitan Region | National | Rate (%) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|
| Received milk at factory (lit.) | 188,246,789 | 1,525,693,711 | 12.3 |
| Price at factory (\$/lit.) | 108.78 | 98.13 | -- |
| Milk production (lit.) | 123,422,357 | 270,662,130 | 45.6 |
| Powdered milk (kg) | 0.0 | 65,726,445 | 0.0 |
| Natural cheese (kg) | 6,771,886 | 7,106,429 | 95.3 |
| Yogurt (lit.) | 66,942,114 | 79,422,500 | 84.3 |

Source: Publication of Milk products 1997, ODEPA

Indicators of meat production, broiler and egg is shown below. Beef and pork productions as well as broiler have a tendency to concentrate to large fresh food consumption area of Santiago. As for the pork and broiler, production is concentrated in VI region other than Metropolitan region because those areas produce forage crops for food.

| | Metropolitan Region | National | Rate (%) |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| Beef production (ton) | 120,351 | 262,105 | 45.9 |
| Lamb production (ton) | 684 | 9,811 | 7.0 |
| Pork production (ton) | 96,695 | 208,703 | 46.3 |

Source: Slaughterhouse survey, INE, ODEPA. Livestock report March 1998 ODEPA

| | Metropolitan Region | National | Rate (%) |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Broiler (thousand ton) | 57,322 | 136,673 | 41.9 |
| Egg (pieces) | 1,002,707 | 1,852,760 | 54.1 |

Source: Poultry farm survey, IV to IIX region, INE, ODEPA. Livestock report March 1998 ODEPA

3.4.3 Yield

The 1997 Census is available to observe present yields per unit of the study area. Yields of cereals, minor cereals and major crops for processing in the Census is shown in Table 3.4.3. Yield per unit area is shown for each crops on irrigated area and non-irrigated area, and number of farmer using irrigation or not, because the Census is not describe yield with and without irrigation. For small scale farmers, it was prepared based on 1986 EMA data and summary is shown below;

| Crops | Irrigated | | | Non Irrigated | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Small scale | Middle/large Scale | Variant (%) | Small scale | Middle/large Scale | Variant (%) |
| Wheat | 31.9 | 37.2 | 16.7 | 14.8 | 23.1 | -56 |
| Oats | | | | 8.7 | 25.2 | -189.1 |
| Corn | 62.0 | 86.5 | -39.5 | 46.0 | 51.3 | -11.6 |
| Beans (domestic) | 9.4 | 12.4 | -31.5 | 5.3 | 8.0 | -51.4 |
| Beans (export) | 11.7 | 12.9 | -10.6 | | | |
| Lentil | | | | 4.0 | 5.1 | -26.9 |
| Chick pea | | | | 8.4 | 10.6 | -25.6 |
| Potato | 96.0 | 158.9 | -65.5 | 42.7 | 91.0 | -113.0 |
| Mervel-of-Peru | 20.7 | 24.3 | -17.5 | 14.1 | 34.0 | -140.9 |
| Tobacco | 29.5 | 30.7 | -4.1 | | | |

Source: Prepared by Agraria based on ENA '86-'87, Echenique J. & Rolando N., Small scale farming

Yield of fruits is referred a study carried out by the Catorica University because it is not available in 1997 Census. The data are described by age of tree and domestic and export purposes. Technical levels were set on capable to supply continuously for export market. Table below is summary of yield of fruits;

| Crops | For Domestic (kg/ha) | For Export |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| European Plum | 27,000 | |
| Japanese Plum | 19,881 | 2,250 box/ha |
| Apricot | 10,880 | 1,280 box/ha |
| Peach (late variety) | 28,800 | 6,300 box/ha |
| Kiwi | 24,000 | 6,300 box/ha |
| Gala Apple | 60,000 | 2,526 box/ha |
| Nectarine (late variety) | 28,800 | 3,063 box/ha |
| Serr. Walnut | 4,000 | 4,000 kg/ha |
| Hass Avocado | 10,000 | 6,000 kg/ha |
| Pakham's Pear | 40,000 | 1,680 box/ha |
| Thompson S. ha Table Grape | 20,300 | 2,070 box/ha |

Source: Yield of fruits per unit area, J.I. Dominguez & other. Economic prospect of agriculture, No.100, Feb. 1995

3.4.4 Agro-processing

Agro-processing activity in the study area occupies the most important position in the nation. A lot of number and kinds of processing facilities can be found in the study area and its production capacity is high compared with other areas. Outline of the processing facilities in the study area is as follows;

| Kind of Agro-processing | Nos. | Productive Capacity |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| Fine powder processing | 16 | 800,000 ton / year |
| Winery for export | 37 | 120000 lit. /year |
| Dairy product processing | 4 | 200000 lit. / year |
| Dry fruits factory | 30 | 795 ton / day |
| Dry vegetable factory | 4 | 178 ton / hour |
| Frozen fruits and vegetable | 8 | 276,850 ton / hour |
| Fruits juice processing | 6 | 300,000 ton / year |
| Canning factory | 4 | 223,100 kg / day |
| Preserved fruits | 3 | 303,000 kg / day |
| Jam | 6 | 21,100 kg / day |
| Tomate processing | 4 | 800 ton / day |
| Dry fruits processing | 24 | 147,781 kg / day |
| Pickles | 10 | 14 ton / day |
| Freezing facility | 111 | 1,100,000 (area) m ² |
| Packing facility | 444 | 8,533 ton / day |
| Disinfection facility | 38 | 1,091 ton / day |
| Slaughterhouse | 4 | - |

3.4.5 Farmers Income

Farmers income by agricultural activities is estimated in each sub-basin basis in accordance with the farming type of small, medium and large scale farmers. Average land use by sub-basin basis shown in 1997 Census is employed as the basic conditions of farming type for estimation.

Farming type of small-scale farmers shown in the Census is employed as it is because those farming scale correspond to the average value of each sub-basin. Meanwhile, farming type of 100 ha is employed to reflect the average land holding size in case of medium and large scale farmers. Farming size of these types is not expressed with certain accuracy since many farm lands which no farming activities is made at present include in the data of Census.

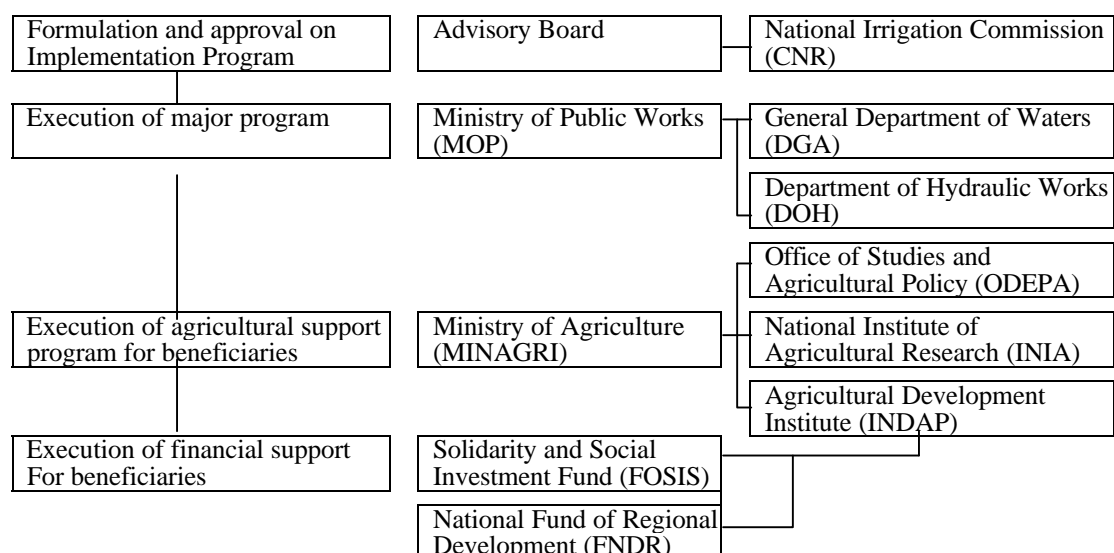
Table 3.4.4 and 3.4.5 show cropping pattern, gross income by cultivated crops and areas in accordance with the farming type of each sub-basin. The lowest, highest and average gross income of small-scale farmers come to \$ 822,000 of Casablanca, \$ 3,370,000 of Lampa and 1,854,000 of whole sub-basin, respectively. Many small-scale farmers engage vegetable cultivation in Lampa therefore their income show the highest value among the sub-basin.

In case of medium and large scale farmers, gross income varies from \$ 45,334,000 of San Antonio to \$ 161,120,000 of Angostura. Agricultural development program is being carried out intensively in Angostura thus income value shows high compared with other sub-basins. Average gross income of medium and large scale farmers accounts more than \$ 108,000,000 and over \$ 100,000,000 is shown at 8 sub-basins out of 12 sub-basins.

3.5 Agricultural Support System

3.5.1 Governmental Institutions for Agricultural Support

Agricultural support in Chile is dealt with various measures depending on the purpose of assistance. Institutions related to the agricultural support extends over the several governmental organizations. Basic procedures on agricultural support can be summarized as follows;



Related organizations for the agricultural support are dispersed among the ministries with purpose of assistance as shown below. However, formulation and execution of the support program are entrusted to the regional administration body which know the actual situation of local society well and in view of the promotion of decentralizations. Also, those procedures are being made with the participation of the beneficiaries.

| | |
|---|--|
| MIDPLAN (Ministry of Planning and Coordination) | FOSIS(Solidarity and Social Investment Fund) FNDR(National Fund of Regional Development) |
| MOP (Ministry of Public Works) | DGA (General Department of Waters)) DOH(Department of Hydraulic Works) INH (National Institute of Hydraulics) |
| MINAGRI (Ministry of Agriculture) | SEREMI (Ministerial Regional Secretariat) ODEPA (Office of Studies and Agricultural Policy) INDAP (Agricultural Development Institute) SAG (Agriculture and Livestock Service) INIA (National Institute of Agricultural Research) CONAF (National Forest Corporation) |
| MEFR (Ministry of Economic Promotion and Reconstruction) | CNR (National Irrigation Commission) CORFO (Production Development Corporation) INE (National Statistics Institute) CIREN (Center of Natural Resources Information) |

3.5.2 Agricultural Support Organizations

Share of social policy expense (the policy for fields such as education, welfare, dwellings, labor, jurisdiction) occupied 58.1% of national budget in 1988, but 65.7% in 1997. While national budget in 1997 is 4.9 times as much as that in 1988, social policy expense in 1997 is 5.5 times as much as that in 1988. Growth rate of social policy expense has increased more than that of national budget.

Within social policy expense, the budgets relevant to agricultural support directly are INDAP project expense and FOSIS project expense. All INDAP project expense is the budget for agricultural support. FOSIS project expense covers not only agricultural field but also all fields relevant to independence of the social vulnerable. With increasing social policy expense, expense of INDAP services has increased. This was 8,431 million pesos (1.0% of social policy expenses) in 1988, but there was a big growth and it increased by 8.7 times or 73,343 million pesos (1.6% of social policy expenses) in 1997.

On the other hand, FOSIS services started in 1991, and the budget was 3,643

million pesos at that time (0.2% of social policy expense), but it was steadily grown and increased by 5.7 times or 20,913 million pesos (0.5% of social policy expense) in 1997.

| Item | Unit : million pesos | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1988 | 1991 | 1994 | 1997 |
| National Budget | 1,415,671 | 2,620,030 | 4,615,392 | 6,909,976 |
| Social policy expense | 822,032 | 1,583,526 | 2,953,402 | 4,538,828 |
| of FOSIS | - | 3,643 | 15,032 | 20,913 |
| of INDAP | 8,431 | 15,412 | 37,429 | 73,343 |

Social support system in Chile extends into various ministries and agencies. Therefore, it was hard to understand and utilize the system. Due to this, the manual (*Manual de Consulta Sobre Proyectos de Inversión Local*) which contains the results of social support system is published by MIDEPLAN-BID in 1995. It intends to strengthen solidarity of whole social policy and to increase efficiency of that. According to the manual, main programs implemented as agricultural support are summarized in following table.

| Section | Program | Executives | Subject |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Enlightenment | • Agricultural information support plan | MINAGRI | the whole |
| | • Agricultural organization development plan | MINAGRI | the whole |
| | • Irrigation law promotion plan | CNR | the whole |
| | • Basic activities for resource development plan | INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Farmers with irrigation development plan | CNR-INDAP- | small farmers |
| | • Economical forestry promotion plan | ODEPA | the whole |
| | • Agricultural market development | INFOR | the whole |
| Forming organization | • Forming farmers' organization plan | FOSIS-INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Promotion of rural job opportunity plan | FOSIS-INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Support for small producers' organization establishment plan | FOSIS-INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Middle and small irrigation promotion plan (PROMM) | DOH-INDAP | small farmers |
| Technology transfer | • Agricultural technology transfer plan | INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Agricultural technology promoting organization plan | GTT | large and middle scale farmers |
| | • Consulting for farmers plan | INIA, U-Ch | the whole |
| Credit | • Small farmers' support fund | INDAP | small farmers |
| | • Forming farmers' organization fund | FOSIS | small farmers |
| | • Promoting middle and small irrigation plan (PROMM) | DOH-INDAP | small farmers |

Source: *Manual de Consulta Sobre Proyectos de Inversión Local*, MIDEPLAN-BID

Basic condition for receiving the support from these organizations is holding water right. The preconditions of participating INDAP services which are the main part of agricultural support are that those who hold from 0.5ha to 12ha irrigated land and water right, beneficiaries have already organized, the project plan concerned has already established, and so on. In short, the support policy by the national government is not just distribution of subsidies or projects but also proceeds to promote independence and participation of inhabitants to the development process. Therefore, achieving agreement on the support project by beneficiaries is indispensable.

At present, agricultural support services are implemented mainly by INDAP in Chile. According to INDAP-RM, the number or the percentage of farm households which participate in INDAP services was 2,458 households or about 17% of total small scale farmers and 4,525 households or 31% of that in the field of credit support and technological support, respectively. These numbers include those who received both types of support. In sum, only about 20% of total small scale farmers are benefited by INDAP services except the overlapped persons. As mentioned above, the support system has not expanded to general beneficiaries because basic conditions are that beneficiaries have to form an organization and establish a project plan, and the service

systems were not enlightened enough.

INDAP service budget by Region

| | 1996 | (%) | 1997 | (%) | 97/96 |
|-------------------------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| INDAP total | 64,476,732 | 100 | 68,595,544 | 100 | 1.064 |
| V th Region | 2,713,976 | 4.21 | 3,541,937 | 5.02 | 1.301 |
| VI th Region | 6,453,688 | 10.00 | 7,382,146 | 10.47 | 1.144 |
| Metropolitan Region | 2,611,512 | 4.05 | 2,998,564 | 4.26 | 1.148 |

Source; The budget includes only portion of local currency. MEMORIA 1997, INDAP

Composition of INDAP services in RM

| Item of Service | 1996 | | 1997 | |
|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Beneficiaries | Service cost (%) | Beneficiaries | Service cost (%) |
| Credit (Financiero) | 1,355 | 69.9 | 2,458 | 72.8 |
| Technological development (Desarrollo Tecnológico) | 2,081 | 14.8 | 2,447 | 13.1 |
| Organization development (Desarrollo Organizaciones) | 1,072 | 2.6 | 1,050 | 3.0 |
| Agricultural marketing (Agronegocios) | 900 | 2.5 | 340 | 2.7 |
| Small scale irrigation (Riego Campesino) | 817 | 10.2 | 688 | 8.4 |

Source : MEMORIA 1997, INDAP

Under this situation, INDAP established “New technological support services for innovation and transformation of productivity (*Nuevos servicios de asesoría técnica para la innovación y transformación productiva*)” for that beneficiaries can receive the support step by step. This program consists of “Local Support Services (SAL: *Servicio Asesoría Local*),” “Project Support Services (SAP: *Servicio de Asesoría a Proyectos*)” and “Specialization Support Services (SAE: *Servicio de Asesoría Especializada*).” The beneficiaries can receive from the first step’s service, SAL and then higher steps of support service gradually. The points of each support service are shown in the table below.

| Item | Local Support Service (SAL) | Project Support Service (SAP) | Specialization Support Service (SAE) |
|------------------------|---|--|---|
| Step | The 1 st step | The 2 nd step | The 3 rd step |
| Supporting period | Maximum 2 years | Maximum 5 years | No limitation |
| Purpose of the service | Promoting small farmers’ cooperation, strengthening organizations, support of farming technology, increase of productivity through strengthening farming | Value added products and improvement of production technology and business operating | Making cooperative business enterprises which is operated by small scale farmers highly-advanced |
| Basic condition | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Small scale producers • Groups of more than 20 persons • 7 ~ 10% burden of total cost | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Small scale producers • Groups of more than 10 persons • 10 ~ 30% burden of total cost | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Small scale producers • Cooperative business organization which has already reached a certain level • 25 ~ 35% burden of total cost |

As mentioned above, the steps are systematized for that beneficiaries themselves can participate in the process of development step by step. Nevertheless, the problems with forming organization at the beginning and how farmers establish the project plan are not solved yet.

INDAP establishes a local office in each Region, and intends to promote agricultural support. Yet, INDAP has not penetrated into farmers because it does not cover all *Comunas*. Therefore, close relationship with SECPLAC is required to broad the base of farmers’ support and promote farmers’ independence. Local offices of

INDAP and the related *Comuna* are as follows;

| Region | INDAP local offices | <i>Comuna</i> |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| V | Casablanca | Casablanca, El Quisco, Algarrobo |
| | San Antonio | San Antonio, Cartagena, El Tabo, Santo Domingo |
| VI | Rancagua | Graneros, Mostazal, Codegua |
| | Las Cabras | Las Cabras |
| RM | Melipilla | Melipilla, Mariá Pinto, Alhué, San Pedro |
| | San Bernardo | San Bernardo, Buin, Paine, Calera de Tango |
| | Talagante | Talagante, Peñaflor, Isla de Maipo, El Monte |
| | Norte | Colina, Lampa, Tiltil, Curacaví |

Based on the structure of agricultural support system as mentioned above, the process that small scale farmers receive the support services is as follows.

- (1) Forming producers' organization by small scale farmers themselves
- (2) Employment of a private consultant by the producers' organization
- (3) Making the project plan under the guidance of the private consultant (the purpose of the project, necessity, detail design of the project to be received the support, fund plan, basic information on the members such as water right and scale of irrigation farmland, and the project agreement sheet)
- (4) Submission of the plan to the local INDAP and a preliminary survey
- (5) Screening the plan at the head quarter of INDAP and appraisal
- (6) If the project passes the screening, the local INDAP office would start technological and financial support. If the project plan is not approved, the plan is reviewed and applied again. All application expense is paid by farmers, and subsidies for the application are not provided.

As mentioned above, small farmers have to form organization for application till to establish the plan. Moreover, there is no guarantee for approval of the plan, and the system is not easy to be dealt with. Because of lack of the system on this basic part, the support services for small scale farmers after this is not connected with farmers' realities. Thus, it is hard to penetrate every measurement to farmers.

On the other hand, Communal Secretary of Planning and Cooperation (SECPLAC: *Secretario Comunal de Planificación y Coodinación*) is formed in each *Comuna* as an organization which takes promotion of decentralization. Social policy has been pushed forward through participation of inhabitants by SECPLAC. SECPLAC can be said a public organization which has close relationship with local areas. However, it does not extend into farmers' support because its implementing policy is strongly partial to social infrastructure improvement. Therefore, its cooperation with INDAP is not close.

SECPLAC in each *Comuna* is stationed under SERPLAC (*Secretario Regional de Planificación y Coodrinación*) at the Region level, administratively. SERPLAC collects regional information and distribute subsidies.

On the other hand, farmers who hold less than 0.5ha irrigated land had the support system for implementing an improvement project of irrigation facilities, and so on by PROMN. This system was carried out from 1993 to 1998 by the fund of World Bank. According to the appraisal of the project effect, it is discussed if it continues or new support system is created. There is no support systems for small scale farmers who hold less than 0.5ha at present. So as to promote independence of small scale farmers, continuous PROMM type support system is needed.

3.5.3 Farmers' Credit

Financial support is implemented by financial institutions (private or public banks) which known well generally, and also governmental institutions concerned such as INDAP and PROMM. Small scaled farm households do not have enough mortgage to receive credit from commercial banks. The financial support by PROMM usually involves irrigation projects. It consists of subsidies for irrigation facilities and for field irrigation at farm lot. Moreover, the financial support by PROMM involves technical support for the benefits of beneficiaries to be obtained and making the financial support effective. INDAP has different financial support systems from that mentioned above. They are the long credit system for investment and the short credit system for annual cultivation. In addition, INDAP has a technical support system for the producers who want to. Regional distribution of commercial financial institutions is shown in the table below.

| Region/Country | 1995 | | 1996 | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Institutions | Branch offices | Institutions | Branch offices |
| R. Metropolitana | 34 | 508 | 34 | 537 |
| V | 19 | 133 | 19 | 136 |
| VI | 15 | 50 | 15 | 51 |
| Chile | 34 | 1,214 | 34 | 1,251 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

3.5.4 Farmers' Organization

Farmers' organizations in the study area are canal associations by water users, an integrated canal association for controlling the canal associations, farmers' organizations, producers' organizations, but there is not a comprehensive organization like a cooperative organization which includes economic and guidance sections, and so on.

Most of farmers' organizations are formed by small scale farmers who hold less than 15ha by purpose of production. They work as producers' associations (*Asociación Gremial de Pequeño Agricultores*). The government concerned such as INDAP, FOSIS, PROMM, ODEPA, and INIA gives technological and financial support especially to these small scale farmers. INDAP plays a main role in this field. It gives advice to water right holders for highly-advanced farming. It also gives advice for obtaining water right, forming farmers' organizations, and provides credit to the farmers who do not hold water right.

So as to form organizations, INDAP do not instruct farmers directly, but they have to try to form an organization by themselves and to submit an establishment plan to INDAP. Only afterward, INDAP starts to give the support for activities. In short, the farmers who can receive its support indicate the farmers whose subsistence is agriculture, who have ability and motivation to improve the present situation. The structure is that INDAP gives support to the organizations and the groups which have already formulated agreement on the service through participation of these farmers.

On the other hand, there is National Solidarity of Agriculture (SNA; *Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura*) as a business enterprise type farmers' organization for large and medium scale farmers. This organization is that of business enterprise type farmers, and plays a big role in Chilean economy.

(1) Canal associations

The canal associations are established for securing the right of water users, distributing water appropriately, operate and manage of facilities. The executives are selected through election by members. The project plans are determined at general

meeting of the organizations. The organizations are operated by organizations fees which the members pay by amount of water right. The scale of the canal associations are ranged between a few from hundreds members, but the organizations are operated by direct participation of members. Large organizations hire private consultants as advisers to operate the organization and operate and manage the facilities appropriately. Nevertheless, many of irrigation facilities have been decrepit. Thus, it is the time for many organizations to improve the facilities. It becomes a big problem how to restrain the cost for operation and management of the facilities.

As an integrated organization of canal association, these is Confederation of Chilean Canal (*Confederación de Canalistas de Chile*). The confederation secures the right of canal associations, raises the status of them, controls canal association's information comprehensively, and gives advice for operation of unit organization. The joint of the confederation is voluntary, thus some canal associations are not the members. Yet, the percentage of the members is about 80% of all canal associations.

Distribution of canal associations in the basins of the rivers is summarized as follows. Distribution of beneficiaries is beyond *Comuna* and extends widely.

| Basin | River | Organization | Canal association |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| RIO MAIPO | 1 Estero Tiltit | Asoc. | 1 |
| | 2 Estero Colina | Asoc. | 1 |
| | 3 Estero Lampa | Asoc. | 8 |
| | 4 Estero Arrayan | J.V. | 1 |
| | 5 Estero Arrayan | Asoc. | 6 |
| | 6 Rio Mapocho | Asoc. | 40 |
| | 7 Quebrada de Macul Mapocho | J.V. | 6 |
| | 8 Estero Agua Fria | J.V. | 1 |
| | 9 Estero Agua Fria | Asoc. | 6 |
| | 10 Rio Maipo | J.V. | 1 |
| | 11 Rio Maipo | Asoc. | 3 |
| | 12 Rio Maipo 1ª Seccion | Asoc. | 8 |
| | 13 Rio Maipo 2ª Seccion | Asoc. | 15 |
| | 14 Estero Puangue | J.V. | 1 |
| | 15 Estero Puangue | Asoc. | 10 |
| | 16 Estero Paine | Asoc. | 3 |
| | 17 Estero Codegua | J.V. | 1 |
| | 18 Estero Codegua | Asoc. | 7 |
| | 19 Estero Angostura | Com. | 4 |
| | 20 Estero Peuco | J.V. | 1 |
| RIO RAPEL | 1 Estero Alhue | Asoc. | 3 |
| | 2 Estero Polulo | Asoc. | 3 |
| | 3 Estero Las Palmas | Asoc. | 2 |
| | 4 Estero Caren | Asoc. | 2 |

(2) Farmers' association / Producers' organizations

Farmers' association in Chile consists of agricultural labors and small scale farmers and started to form the association in large scale so as to improve socio-economic condition of farmers in 1967. Afterward, it became a larger political pressure with 300,000 members in 1972. During military administration period, the activities of farmers' association was restrained because its social demand was regarded as illegal activity. Then, the association was disbanded. In 1987, the association was reorganized but its activities are stagnant.

On the other hand, as farmers' organizations, there are producers' organizations for increase of agricultural productivity and stabilization of farming. The producers' organizations are formed by production, and they are not comprehensive cooperative organizations. The producers' organizations are the bases for receiving the support services by INDAP and plays an important role for stabilization and improvement of regional agriculture.

The number of the producers' organizations formed by instructions of INDAP is 45 mainly in the Metropolitan Region and its distribution is as follows;

| <i>Comuna</i> | No. of organizations | <i>Comuna</i> | No. of organizations |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Alhué | 1 | Paine | 1 |
| Buín | 2 | Pirque | 1 |
| Colina | 2 | San Bernardo | 4 |
| Curacaví | 1 | San Pedro | 1 |
| Lampa | 2 | Santiago | 16 |
| María Pinto | 4 | Talagante | 4 |
| Melipilla | 6 | | |

Source: INDAP Region Metropolitana, 1998

Classifying these organizations by products, Centers of Collecting Milk (CAL: *Centros de Acopio de Leche*) by small scale livestock farmers is the majority. Most of them are organized by the project of small scale milk collection (PMR: *Proyecto Microregional Lechro*). Most of CALs adopt the method of collecting milk which producers bring to milk collecting plants and then selling it together to processors. However, some organizations whose projects are well under way plan to process dairy food and to sell the milk directly to the central market through utilizing the project systems provided by SAP and SAE.

Through utilizing PRODEMU which is the women support project of INDAP for improvement of rural women's status and their independence, some organizations are formed for organic vegetable cultivation, making folk crafts and handicrafts, and produce special products of regions.

Establishment of producers' organizations is not only for improvement of productivity and stabilization of farming, but also influence regional society and economy directly. The producers' organizations play a very important role for economic independence of region and promotion for rural permanent settlement. There is bid demand for forming organizations among producers, but many of them have troubles with the method of forming an organization, individual information of producers, obtaining fund and so on. This is because the base of forming organizations is dependent on farmers themselves. The necessity of advisers for forming organizations and introducing institutions becomes a big problem.

3.5.5 NGOs

The main activities of NGOs were supports for the urban poor and protection for fundamental human right. However, the field of the activities has been expanded. NGOs are active in various fields and there are about 800 groups in all parts of the country.

According to Directory of Institution without profit purpose (*Directorio de Instituciones Privadas Sin Fines de Lucro*) by MIDEPLAN-CDI or MIDEPLAN-Cooperation of International Development (*Corporación de Desarrollo Internacional*), the activities of NGOs in the study area are summarized as a following table, and 450 groups are working. The number of working groups in each region is as follows. Among them, only 3 groups implement the activities related to agriculture. One group is in the Vth Region, and two groups are in the Metropolitan Region. Main activity fields are small scale credit, regional development, health and sanitation, social development, and environmental education.

| Item | The V th Region | The VI th Region | The Metropolitan Region |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Assistance (<i>Asistenciales</i>) | 26 | 11 | 95 |
| Communication and Culture (<i>Comunicación y Cultura</i>) | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| Development of Natives (<i>Desarrollo Indígena</i>) | - | - | - |
| Rural Development (<i>Desarrollo Rural</i>) | 4 | 4 | 26 |
| Human right (<i>Derechos Humanos</i>) | 3 | 1 | 26 |
| Local Development (<i>Desarrollo Local</i>) | 7 | 6 | 66 |
| Education (<i>Educación</i>) | 8 | 4 | 42 |
| Infancy and adolescence (<i>Infancia Adolescencia</i>) | 11 | 5 | 60 |
| Environment (<i>Medio Ambiente</i>) | 11 | 3 | 25 |
| Micro credit (<i>Microempresas</i>) | 14 | 3 | 22 |
| Women (<i>Mujeres</i>) | 10 | - | 25 |
| Health (<i>Salud</i>) | 3 | 2 | 40 |
| Dwelling (<i>Vivienda</i>) | - | - | 9 |

SODEM (*Corporación Solidaridad y Desarrollo*) which provides agricultural support has its base in Maipú city and implements the programs for small scale farmers' independence by organic farming. In the study area, it constructed the field for training in *Comuna San Pedro*, Loica area, in the study area. It extends the technology or strawberries' organic cultivation and achieved the results that strawberries come to stay a special product in *Comuna San Pedro*. OCAC (*Fundación Oficina Coordinadora de Asistencia Campesina*) is a large scale group which has its base in Santiago. It works for modernization of rural areas and improvement of farmers' status through especially financial support for farmers' organizations. Although the activities of agricultural support by NGOs are small scaled and not enough, the field of activities has been expanded steadily. The recognition of farmers has been increasing. Therefore, it is required to construct cooperation methods with NGOs because the importance of NGOs will increase in the field of farming support, forming farmers' organizations, and rural improvement from now on.

On the other hand, as mentioned above, it is fatal for small scale farmers to receive the INDAP service that the support system lacks for forming organizations such as a producers' organization at the initial stage. If the support activities of NGOs engage in this field, a part of the problem could be solved.

3.6 Agricultural Economics and Marketing

3.6.1 Market System and Organization

The Metropolitan Region is the main center for marketing, industrialization, and consumption of agricultural products in the country. Major economic agents involved in these activities are wholesale markets, supermarkets, exporters, agroindustry and mills. Vertical integration is observed in pork and chicken production, while beef production is more horizontal and based mainly on cattle fairs and Lo Valledor slaughterhouse. Small producers of the region market their products mainly through intermediaries, traditional wholesale markets, and cattle fairs. Small producers also sell their outputs to a diversity of industrial plants processing agricultural products, and less frequently, to exporters and supermarkets.

(1) Wholesale markets

a) Vega Central

This is an old market located in a congested area in downtown Santiago, which has ceased to be a good location for a wholesale market, and the infrastructure does not meet the required sanitary conditions.

b) Lo Valledor

It is located in the south of the capital city, being the destination of most vegetable and fruit produced in the country, especially by small producers. Lo Valledor market has an estimated area of 25,000 m² for sale stalls, storage and parking.

In recent years, traditional wholesale markets have lost ground to other buyers (supermarkets, agroindustry, exporters), due to the following factors:

- Predominance of informal transactions, and lack of transparency
- Unclassified products, thereby penalizing high quality products
- Limited capacity in relation to regional production and marketing needs
- Deficient security measures

The above mentioned negative factors induced proposals to set up two new wholesale markets for fresh fruit and vegetable, as well as other consumption items like meat, dairy, fish and groceries. These two new wholesale markets seek to regain the confidence and preference of producers and consumers through transparent transactions, lower cost and increased profits to producers by reducing the role of intermediaries, and improved relationship between producers, intermediaries and distributors. The two new markets are:

c) Wholesale market of Santiago (MERSAN)

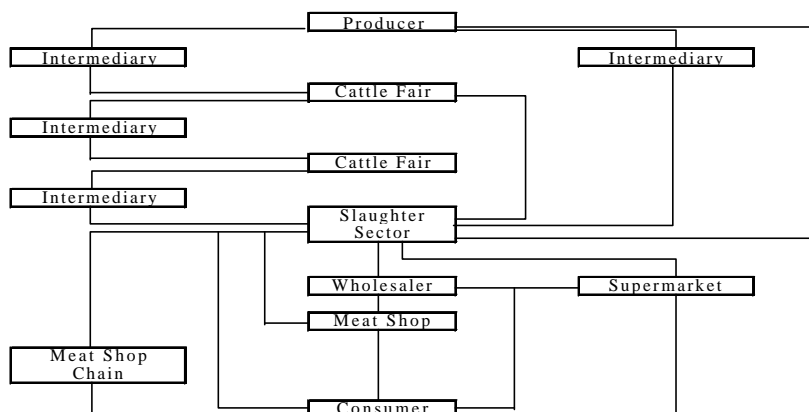
It is located in the industrial district of Lo Espejo, with the target total market area of 50 ha and 350 shops. The idea is for shops to be operated by producer's groups, so that these producers can sell directly to consumers.

d) Model market of Santiago

The target total market area is 30 ha and 1,600 shops. The idea is for producers to buy a plot to become an associate of the market, or to rent the space they need.

(2) Marketing of beef and livestock products

A study by ODEPA shows the flow chart below as fresh beef marketing channel from producer to consumer. In addition, there is a second beef market involving firms that process beef products, such as dry or canned beef factories, restaurants and food service companies. These firms are usually supplied by slaughterhouses, beef wholesalers, or beef importers, and are estimated to account for 40-45% of the beef market.



Source: Temporada Agrícola, ODEPA, Dic.1997

Agents participating in fresh beef marketing are: brokers, fairs, slaughterhouses, meat shops, and supermarkets.

- a) Cattle brokers
Cattle Brokers are intermediaries between demand and supply, charging 0.5% of the transaction value. Some brokers may actually buy and sell cattle in an attempt to increase their profit margin.
- b) Livestock fairs
Livestock Fairs are physical spaces where cattle sellers bring their livestock to be auctioned off by buyers. Fairs charge 3% to sellers and buyers alike. As communication means improve, the role of brokers and fairs has decreased, from an estimated 50% in the 1970s to 30% of cattle marketing at present.
- c) Slaughterhouses
Slaughterhouses supply beef to wholesalers and retailers. Rather than the traditional supply of carcass, the recent trend is to supply beef cuts, which have increased from the original 8 to the present 52 cuts. The supply of beef as cuts, rather than as carcass in half or quarter animal, has the advantage of facilitating specific demand satisfaction at each retailer outlet (meat shop, supermarket), and lowering transportation costs (cuts are free of unnecessary bones and fat). Slaughterhouses operate at the commercial level and at the family consumption level, and their locations are as follows.

| Region | Slaughterhouse | |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Commercial | Family Consumption |
| Region V | 12 | 0 |
| Metropolitan Region | 12 | 0 |
| Region VI | 11 | 6 |
| Chile | 112 | 52 |

The slaughterhouse in Lo Valledor, Metropolitan Region, accounted for 13.4% of beef production in 1995. Not a single slaughterhouse in Chile, however, is permitted to export beef to the US, Japan, Canada and the European Union.

- d) Milk marketing
In the study area, a well developed marketing scheme is collective milk marketing by a group of small producers (“*centro de acopio de leche*”). This is a very interesting scheme that gives bargaining power to small producers, in their negotiation with other milk buyers or with milk processing plants. Some of these groups of small milk producers, however, do not consider milk industrialization, alleging that quality control of milk production is extremely difficult under rudimentary and unsanitary conditions prevalent among small producers.

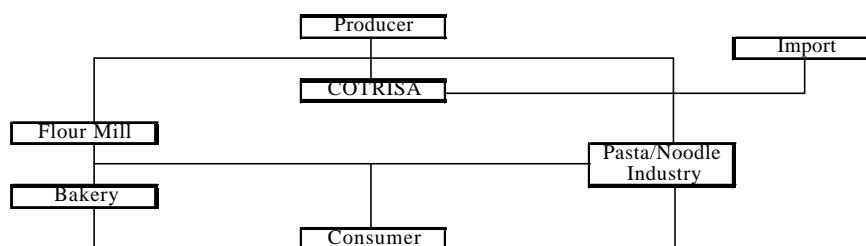
(3) Marketing of farm products

In the marketing of farm products, the concern is always with small producers who lack bargaining power to sell their products. Theoretically, bringing these small producers together, to induce collective marketing of their products, should increase their bargaining power, and should benefit everyone in the group with better prices from their products. This scheme, however, is difficult to put into practice, due to the quality differential in their products, whereby high quality producers are penalized by the price averaging with lower quality products. The quality differential problem can be

overcome, as in the case of milk, since collective marketing of milk ("centro de acopio de leche") in the study area is fairly well developed.

a) Cereal marketing

Cereal species may require milling and processing prior to consumption (e.g. wheat), or may require just milling (e.g. rice), or can be marketed as such even without milling (e.g. corn). The marketing channel can be schematically represented as follows;



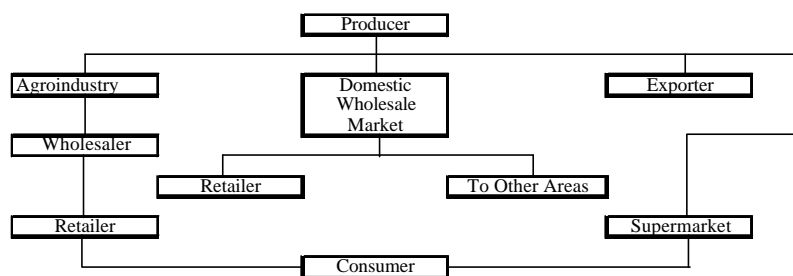
b) Vegetable and fruit marketing

Freshly consumed vegetable and fruit are usually produced near consumption centers. Since Santiago Metropolitan Area concentrates around one-third of Chilean population, vegetable/fruit production and marketing take place predominantly near this major consumption center. Wholesale markets serving the Santiago Metropolitan Area were already described above. Within the study area, the coastal cities of Valparaiso and Viña del Mar are also important consumption centers.

All these consumption centers and production areas are served by the best road network of the country. These are very favorable circumstances for agricultural marketing, opening up diverse options to producers. Selling to intermediaries who come to the farm is obviously an option, but it is usually the least attractive due to the low price paid by intermediaries. A second option for farmers is to sell their products in popular fairs or roadside stalls. Yet another option is to take their products to a "concesionario" or broker, paying him between 2% and 7% commission on sales value. Another option is to take their products to be auctioned off among wholesalers.

When a vegetable or fruit farmer earns a reputation as a producer of quality products, wholesalers or supermarkets or brokers may place direct orders with the said producer, implying better prices for less cost to the farmer, who can save transportation cost to the market. A producer who has an advantage, like clean groundwater instead of polluted river water for irrigation, may receive direct order or contract production for supermarkets or exporters. Exporters and agroindustry are buyers whose importance have grown in the recent past.

The marketing channel of fresh fruit and vegetable can be schematically represented as follows;



3.6.2 Agricultural Commodities

The study area is recognized to be the most important fruit producing area of the country, due to the proximity of the main consumption center, processing plants and export facilities. By the same reasons, vegetable production in the study area is favorable, hindered only by the polluted irrigation water.

Agricultural commodities under consideration in this section are basically staple food, and those produced in the study area are summarized in Table 3.6.1.

It is clarified that meat production refers to slaughterhouse carcass meat, and not to livestock production. Therefore, the share of the study area is high, since slaughter occurs near consumption centers, and the study area is the main consumption center of the country. The Metropolitan Region accounts for around 50% of beef and pork carcass meat production of the country.

In cereal production, the study area is important only in terms of wheat and corn. Wheat production in the Metropolitan Area accounts for around 7% of the country, while corn production accounts for about 10%.

The study area has very little weight in terms of legume production, be it beans, lentils, garbanzo or peas. Likewise, the Metropolitan Region accounts for only around 5% of potato production of the country.

3.6.3 Prices and Quality

(1) Prices

Government support for agricultural marketing consists of measures to improve and stabilize prices, to open up new markets, and to make updated price information available to interested parties. Specific measures supporting agricultural marketing include the following.

- COTRISA (Wheat Marketing Company): price regulation and purchase of wheat, to eventually include corn and rice in the future
- Price band to avoid violent price fluctuations in wheat, wheat flour, sugar and vegetable oil
- PROCHILE, an office of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, promotes Chilean agriculture and forestry products in foreign markets
- Suppliers Development Program, of CORFO, gives support to improve relationships between agroindustry and farmers
- ODEPA provides updated price information by fax or by Internet

ODEPA provides price information concerning farm, livestock, forestry and agroindustry products, as well as prices of agricultural inputs, on daily basis or as

monthly and yearly averages, for the domestic as well as for the international markets. Examples of price information provided by ODEPA are shown in Table 3.6.2.

(2) Quality

Quality in agriculture involves the establishment of criteria to determine quality classification, and the practical application of these criteria. Obviously, quality criteria are established by specific products, like cereals (humidity content, broken grain, foreign matter), milk (fat content, foreign matter), fresh vegetable (physical appearance), etc. In the case of milk, field work observation within the study area revealed that quality control was implemented upon receipt of each batch of milk, and it is probably this quality control applied to each individual producer what makes collective milk marketing possible.

3.6.4 Household Income

A 1996 household income survey by type of economic activity shows that the rich-poor gap, measured as the ratio between the average incomes of the top 20% and the bottom 20%, is widest in agriculture at 11 times, as detailed below.

| Type of Economic Activity | Bottom 20% | Top 20% | Income Gap |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Agriculture, Fish., Forest., Hunt. | 53.696 | 590.794 | 11,00 |
| Mining | 82.264 | 687.335 | 8,36 |
| Manufacturing | 72.809 | 553.181 | 7,60 |
| Electricity & Water | 85.913 | 498.373 | 5,80 |
| Construction | 74.865 | 686.853 | 9,17 |
| Commerce, Restaurant | 64.559 | 458.189 | 7,10 |
| Transport, Communic., Storage | 73.116 | 559.989 | 7,66 |
| Financial, Insurance, Real Estate | 76.858 | 713.131 | 9,28 |
| Services | 57.635 | 427.242 | 7,41 |
| Unspecified | 71.684 | 540.674 | 7,54 |
| Total | 62.954 | 530.132 | 8,42 |

Source: CASEN 1996, MIDEPLAN, January 1998

The average household income of the bottom 20% in agriculture is absolutely the lowest of all economic activities, but the average household income of the top 20% in agriculture is higher than in six categories (manufacturing, electricity / water, transportation / communications / storage, commerce / restaurant, services, and unspecified).

Unfortunately, the household income differential by type of activity is not reported by geographic region. Instead, the gap between the average incomes of the top 20% and the bottom 20% by geographic region is specified in terms of earned income and monetary subsidies, as detailed below.

| Geographic Region | Income Gap: Top 20%/Bottom 20% | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Earned Income | Subsidies | Total Income |
| Metropolitan Region | 13,92 | 0,0837 | 13,25 |
| Region V | 9,78 | 0,1094 | 9,11 |
| Region VI | 12,32 | 0,1573 | 11,17 |
| Chile | 14,84 | 0,1117 | 13,63 |

Source: CASEN 1996, MIDEPLAN, January 1998

The Metropolitan Region shows a wider income gap than Regions V and VI, but shows also a smaller ratio of subsidies to earned income.

3.7 Agricultural Infrastructure

3.7.1 Existing Irrigation and Drainage System

Historically, irrigation has been applied to the study area through the utilization of water from Río Maipo and Río Mapocho. In the beginning of the 19th century, diversion works were built around the upstream of Río Maipo, La Obra. The alignment of Canal San Carlos led to the beginning of large irrigation projects. Afterward, irrigation development through utilizing surface runoffs has been carried out in the basins along with both river banks. Until the 20th century, large irrigation projects have been implemented such as San Carlos, Canal de Maipo, Pirque, and Buin with Río Maipo, and Mercedes and Mallarauco with Río Mapocho. These works have been done by private sector. Until around 1950, construction of most existing irrigation systems has implemented. Santiago locates in alluvial fan, and thus groundwater is plentiful. Since 1950, it has been used as irrigation water in the area where has been no available surface runoff, and as drinking water in urban areas. According to the Census in 1997, the irrigated area in the study area is 178,960ha, which is the sum of surface runoff and groundwater irrigated area. Figure 3.7.1 shows the existing irrigation canal networks.

3.7.2 Level of Facilities in the Existing Irrigation System

Based on the survey results on the existing irrigation facilities in the study area, structural level of the existing irrigation facilities are as follows;

(1) Diversion weirs

Irrigation system starts from the diversion works at rivers or reservoirs. Then, the irrigation water flow through the settling basin, main canals, branch canals, and then to fields. Existing diversion works differ in its structural level. The diversion works having large commanding areas, such as Las Vertientes, Obra, Eyzaguirre, Clarillo, and Mercedes, are made of concrete. Thus, intake efficiencies are high. On the other hand, small intake facilities are made of gabion and earth levees. The structure of them is damaged so easily by flood. O & M such as rehabilitation has been carried out every year. The cost for rehabilitation of damaged facilities by flood is high and this burdens farming cost. Moreover, insufficient capacity of settling basins causes the inflow of various materials into the canals. Except the weirs managed individually, Asociación de Canales, which also manages canals, is responsible for the management of weirs.

(2) Canals

Both main and branch canals in the study area are unlined. Reinforcement by concrete and/or masonry lining is made at the places, sliding of canal slopes, canal route running hillside, and geologically weaken points. Percolation loss is large because of unlined canals and O & M has been carried out every year. Even though the lining by concrete or masonry might be effective against the leakage from canals, it is hard to facilitate at the moment because beneficiaries have to bear the cost for the rehabilitation works. Lining of canal sections will bring low leakage of water, however, fostering volume to the groundwater will also become smaller. These phenomenon affect to the downstream areas where return flow is used as the irrigation water. An incentive to change the present structural condition of canals comes low, because irrigation is made counting the return flow from the upstream areas. The ratio of water loss of main canals can be considered as 10 to 15 % taking the discharge measurement results of the *Asociación de Mallarauco*. The maintenance activities of canals are the small scale rehabilitation works, removal of deposits and weeding during winter or no cropping season.

(3) Division structures and its management

Most division structures of the canals are applied to dividing wall distributors because off-take amount is decided by the size of water right. The canals whose canal slope is enough steep to take fall are divided by lateral intakes. The division structures are important to distribute irrigation water on the base of water right. Asociación de Canales manages up to the secondary canals as well as weirs.

(4) Irrigation at the field level

The method of most irrigation in the areas where river runoff is used, is furrow irrigation. However, the areas where suffered from irrigation water shortage applies water saving irrigation such as Californian Method and drip irrigation to the field level. After the severe drought in 1968, technique of water saving irrigation has been gradually expanded, and then during 1980s, was expanded drastically. Many of farm households started to irrigate reclaimed farm land with the surplus water, which brought by introduction of water saving irrigation. Most of the areas, where groundwater is used for irrigation, adopt pumping irrigation.

3.7.3 O & M of Irrigation Facilities

(1) Canal association

O & M of irrigation facilities is implemented by canal associations. Many of canal associations have the system of enterprises and are managed just as enterprises. Legally, the canal associations are regarded as enterprises and keep the facilities as their property. Farmers or users have water right and the association is managed by the collected tariff for canal management from the users. The association will be approved legally through the procedure of application to the DGA and approval of the DGA for establishment of the association. Some directors (5-6 directors) are selected in each association. They organize the board of directors, and manage the association. Large canal associations hire engineers as technical advisers for canal management, establish the authorities, and carry out canal management and rehabilitation projects. O & M cost in these associations is paid by the users as water tariff. The associations that are not approved legally will take disadvantage. For example, the Law No. 18450 is inapplicable to them when they carry out rehabilitation works.

(2) O & M cost

O & M costs consist of rehabilitation cost (rehabilitation of collapsed portion of canal, removal of earth and rocks from the canal and intake structure, etc.) and management cost of canal association. O & M costs of each canal association changes due to the management conditions (maintenance works and its extent, and collecting method of water tariff), condition of the intake structure and canals.

In the case that a power station involves in canal network, sometimes the power generation sector pays the management cost to the canal associations. Yet, all canal associations were established by users individually, and O & M cost is paid according to the *Acción*s. The tariff of one *Acción* is from 40,000 peso to 400,000 peso and such amount can not neglect as the farming cost for some farmers. Water users in Melipilla, Puangue and Angostura are being paid high water tariff other than the canal associations because structural level of irrigation facilities on those areas is lower than other areas. In either case, deterioration of existing irrigation facilities is now in progress and annual O & M cost has a tendency to increase.

(3) The present condition of water utilization

1) Water utilization and water right

Water right stipulated in the law (Codigo de Aguas) are divided into three categories depending on the condition of water source and the form of utilization. They are permanent or eventual water rights, consumptive or no consumptive water rights and continuous or discontinuous water rights. An application of water right is made to the DGA. Confirmation on the water right, which it applies for, is made by the DGA regarding the intension of existent water right owners by public notice and available water amount by water balance study. The settlement of water right is permitted when procedures of confirmation shows without inconvenience. The settlement of water right for the rivers in the study area is made by division of three sections in Río Maipo, five sections in Río Mapocho and one section from the up to down streams in other rivers.

Transision of existent water right is carried out at the water market (Mercado del Agua) which is assured legally. In the river section which water demand is abundant in, there is a form that water right is kept by the purchase and sale not for the actual water utilization but for speculation purpose. These water rights unused are brought about un-necessity for irrigation use by retirement from agriculture, project hasn't started though water right was acquired, amount of actual water utilization is less than the amount of water right, reserved water right for future project, etc. Present water utilization in the study area from the view of water rights is as follows;

- 8,133 of water rights has been settled in the first section of Río Maipo which consenrates over 60% of annual runoff in the study area and the section is maintained the major water utilization in the metropolitan area. Among the water rights settled in the first section of Río Maipo, 82% is occupied by 10 irrigation systems and 16% is by EMOS. Remaining 2% exists as the water right which is not identified or utilized. Transision of existent water right at the water market is carried out mainly in the first section of Río Maipo and it is scarce in other sections and rivers.
- Because water utilization by gravity system is limited in the second and third sections of Río Maipo, reserved and/or unused water rights exist in the sections due to suspension of project execution and/or provision for the future projects. Since intake structures of the existing canal system in the sections are constructed independently, intake amount is regulated by the canal capacity and/or the river discharge at the time of intake.
- Water rights cover the whole runoff of river on the first, second and third sections in the Río Mapocho. They are maily irrigation purpose. In the fourth and fifth sections of the Río Mapocho, regulation of water utilization is being made by the Junta de Vigilancia as well as the sections in the upper streams. However, stabilized water utilization is being carried out compared with the upper stream sections due to inflow of the drainage water from the upper basin and of groundwater flow.
- Rivers and streams which thaw water is not available have limitation such as water volume and time to use on its river runoff. Water rights are set out for the whole runoff of the rivers and/or streams.
- No steady flow type but longitudinal separation devices is normally used as the diversion devices in the canal system. Therefore diversion over the regulated amount is practiced when there exists unused water rights.

As mentioned in the above, water rights registered for the river surface flow in the study area reached its limits. Difficulties to set out the new water rights and recent increased water demand in the metropolitan area are focused on the actual status of the existent water rights. Also, efficient utilization measures of water resources including

taxation measures for the unused water rights is now being discussed in the national assembly and the mass communication. These discussions concerning the efficient utilization of the unused water rights stand that the obligations occur in the right use though water can be used on the basis on the water rights as the private property, in other words, recognition that water is the social overhead capitals is being required.

2) Irrigation use

Reflecting the historical background such as landlords constructed diversion weirs in conformity with the expansion of farmland and present water right system, irrigation water distribution in Chile has not depended on the commanding farm land. River discharge is divided by *Acción* based on river management sections (*Sección*). Within a section, there can be taken 100% of river flow at the time water shortage. The consent among those who have water right is required when the water is tried to be transferred to other places. The water right is not involved with the farm land. They can be sold freely, and the purpose of their utilization is not fixed. The facilities are recognized legally as individual property of private sector (personnel, canal association). The owners are responsible for rehabilitation of their facilities, principally. Under this condition, there is low incentive for improving canal facilities to save water in the areas where have plenty of water. In the area where the improvement of the facilities is needed, only rehabilitation of the parts that needed to be used is executed.

3.8 Rural Infrastructure

3.8.1 General Condition

According to the statistics of municipalities, present condition of the basic infrastructures in the study area is as follows;

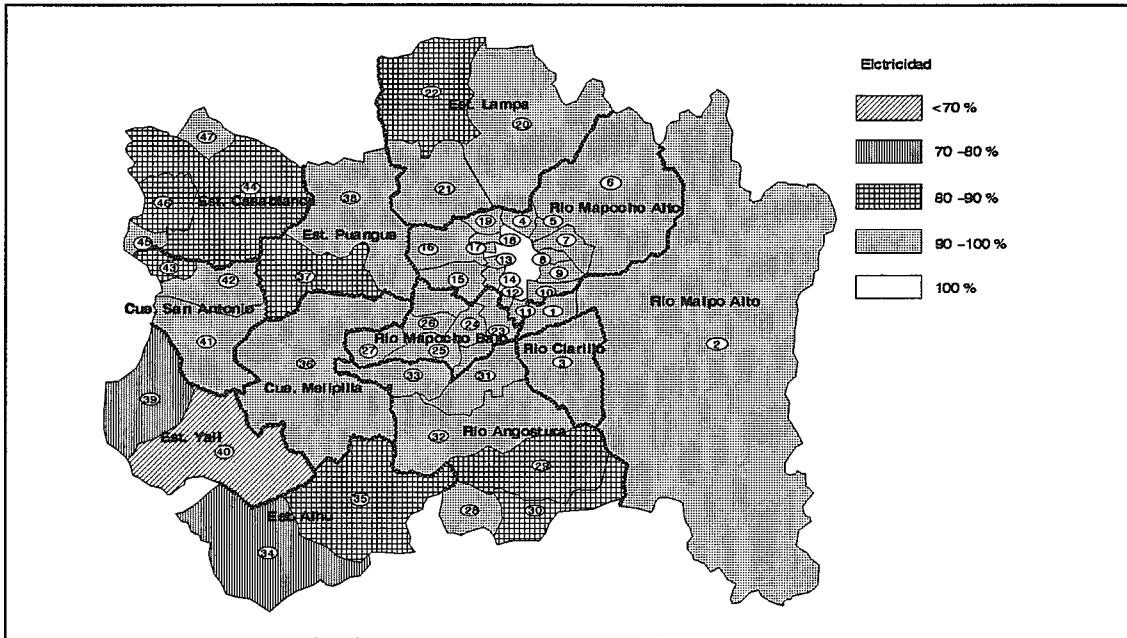
| Sub-basin | No. of Households | Electricity % | Water supply % | Drainage % |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 1.Rio Maipo Alto | 68,416 | 98.6 | 98.0 | 87.7 |
| 2.Rio Clarillo | 2,949 | 94.6 | 48.6 | 38.8 |
| 3.Rio Mapocho Alto | 1,056,176 | 99.4 | 99.2 | 89.3 |
| 4.Est. Lampa | 21,595 | 92.3 | 76.9 | 45.2 |
| 5.Rio Mapocho Bajo | 79,805 | 97.7 | 94.6 | 72.5 |
| 6.Rio Angostura | 38,530 | 92.6 | 80.0 | 46.6 |
| 7.Est. Alhué | 6,891 | 76.0 | 46.7 | 27.3 |
| 8.Cue. Melipilla | 20,297 | 94.5 | 81.1 | 52.0 |
| 9.Rio Puangue | 7,552 | 90.4 | 76.0 | 39.1 |
| 10.Est. Yali | 4,775 | 70.5 | 30.5 | 28.7 |
| 11.Cue. San Antonio | 39,424 | 95.3 | 91.1 | 71.0 |
| 12.Est. Casablanca | 18,515 | 88.6 | 62.6 | 51.3 |
| Total | 1,364,925 | 98.5 | 96.8 | 84.4 |

Installation ratio of basic infrastructure is generally high in the study area. It is particularly high in the sub-basins which involves urban areas. Yet, the installation ratios of water supply and sewage system are low in rural areas, especially, in the sub-basins which involve mountainous areas.

3.8.2 Installation Condition of Basic Infrastructures

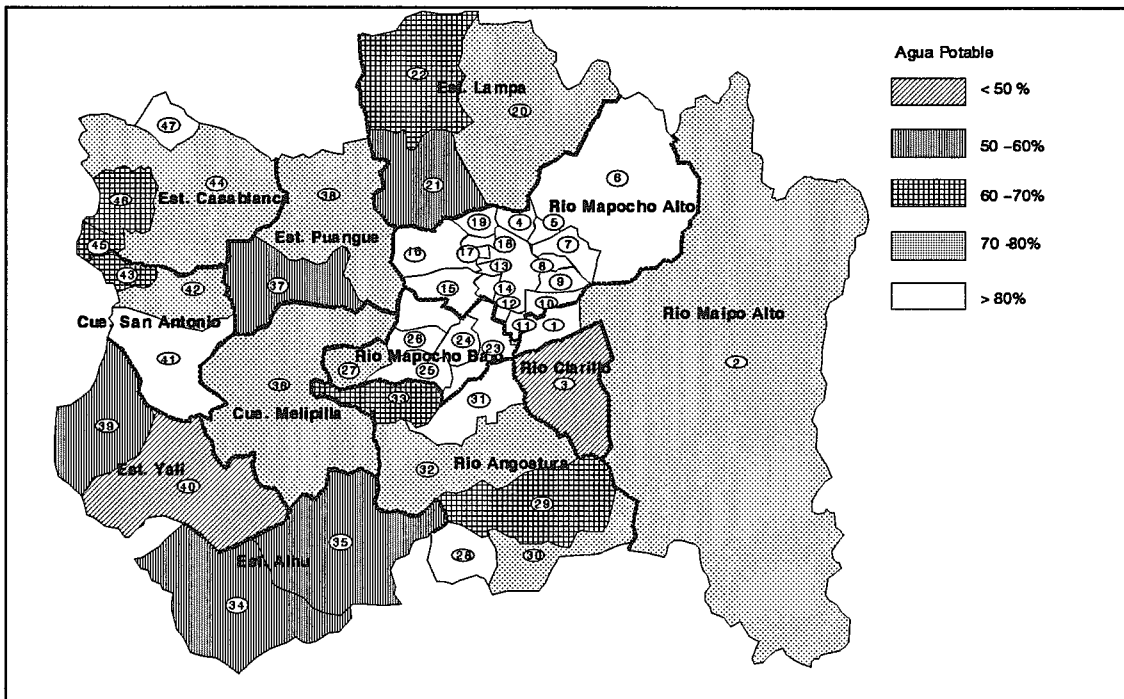
(1) Electricity

Installation of electricity supply facilities is proceeding, but electric uninstalled communities can be seen in mountainous areas. The installation ratio in most communities is over 80%.



(2) Water supply

The installation of waterworks is almost completed in rural areas located in flat plain. In those areas, domestic water is supplied through water pipe networks. On the contrary, in the mountainous areas, domestic water supply depends on small scaled waterworks by groundwater. The Metropolitan Region has the waterworks installed by EMOS. While, most of mountainous communities have own water supply system.

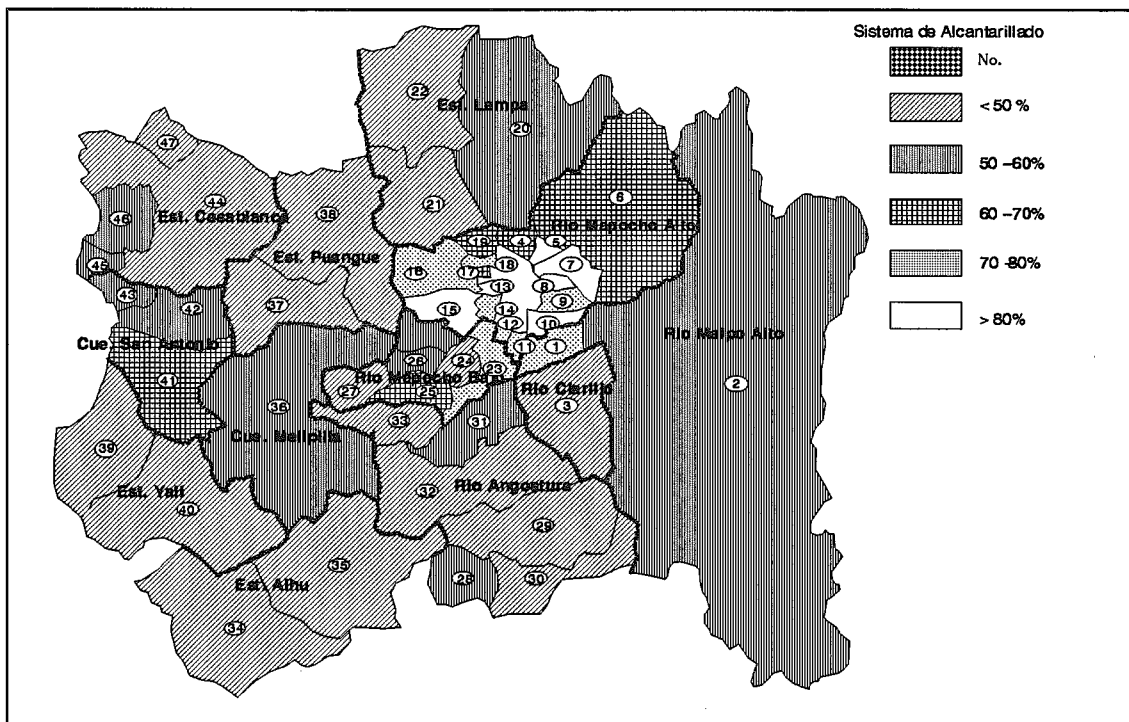


Installation of waterworks is retarded in sub-basins of Río Clarillo, Est. Alhué, Est. Yali, and Est. Casablanca.

(3) Sewerage system

Sewerage systems are installed mainly in the central areas of each community. Although the sewerage systems have already installed, final sewerage disposal systems have not installed yet in most areas. Thus, indisposed domestic miscellaneous waste water is discharged into rivers directly. This causes deterioration of water quality on irrigation and rivers, and environmental aggravation of sanitary aspect. Indisposed waste water discharges especially into basins of the Maipo river and the Mapocho river which involve the urban area of Santiago city. The areas whose agricultural water sources are these rivers have cultivation limits by regulations. Thus, agricultural producing is aggravated. Moreover, water quality of rivers is deteriorated by inflow of waste water in local cities. Agricultural producing and living environment are also degraded.

Installation condition of sewerage systems in each community is shown in the figure on the following.



Installation of the sewerage system is retarded in sub-basins of Río Clarillo, Est. Lampa, Río Angostura, Est. Alhué, Melipilla, Río Puangue, and Est. Casablanca.

A plan on sewerage disposal in Santiago city aimed at 2024 has been established by EMOS. The planning area consists of three disposal sections. Construction of a sewerage-disposal plant has already started in the first disposal section. The disposal service will be available from 2001. Then, improvement of water quality can be achieved.

(4) Education and medical service

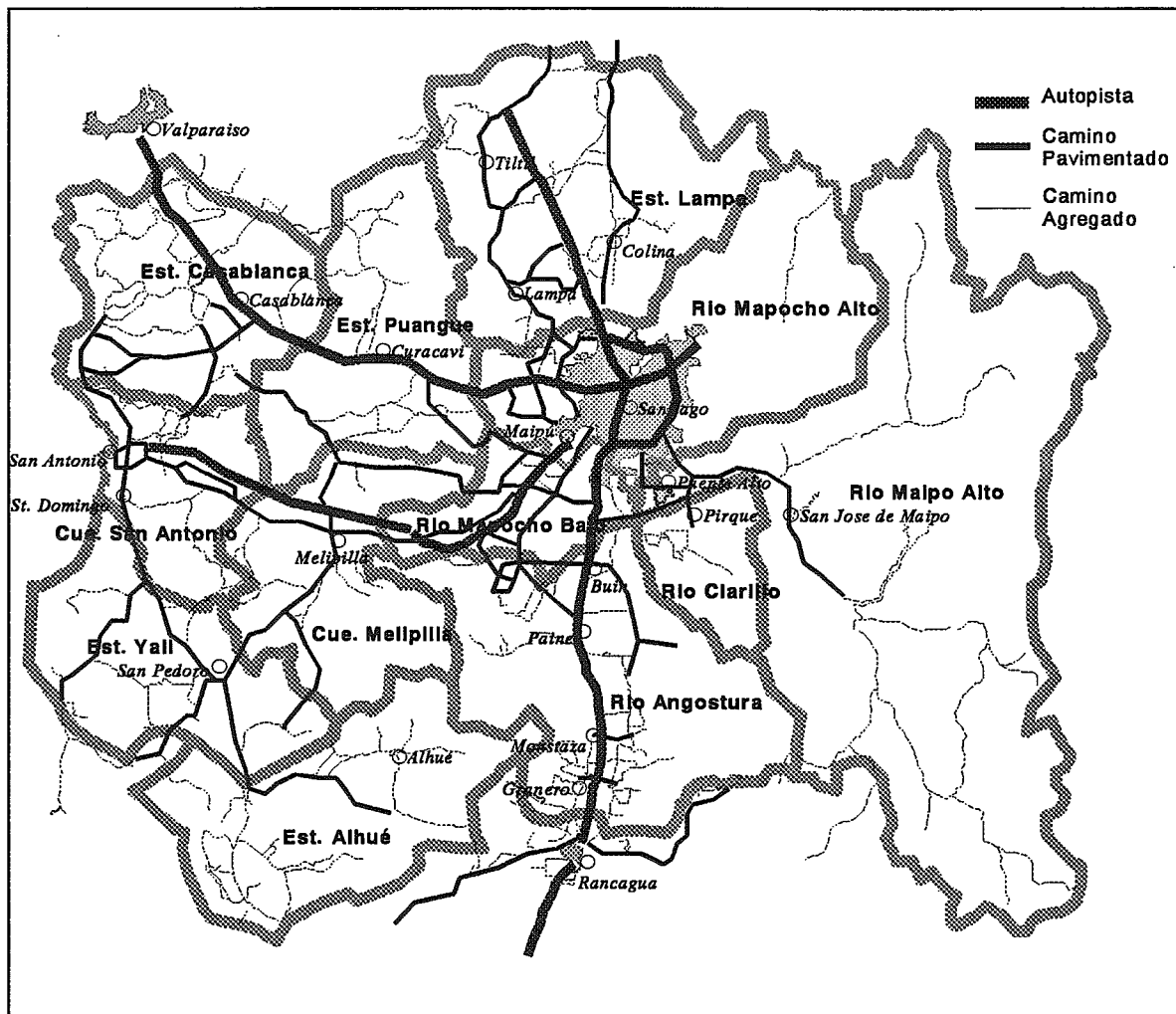
Generally, installation of educational and medical facilities are completed in the study area. However, both facilities are not well installed in rural communities.

As for educational facilities, long-distance school commuting and dormitory

system are common in mountainous areas. Some measurements need to be taken for this situation. As for medical facilities, rural communities have only health centers.

(5) Roads

Roads as far as the levels of national and regional highways are completely paved. Road network which covers wide area has been established, and it becomes a main artery for physical distribution. Most of provincial highways which managed by community offices are unpaved. Yet, there is no hindrance for the passage of cars. As a general transportation system, the buses run in as far as the smallest units of each community. All community have access to national and regional highways, but there is not enough connected roads among or between community.

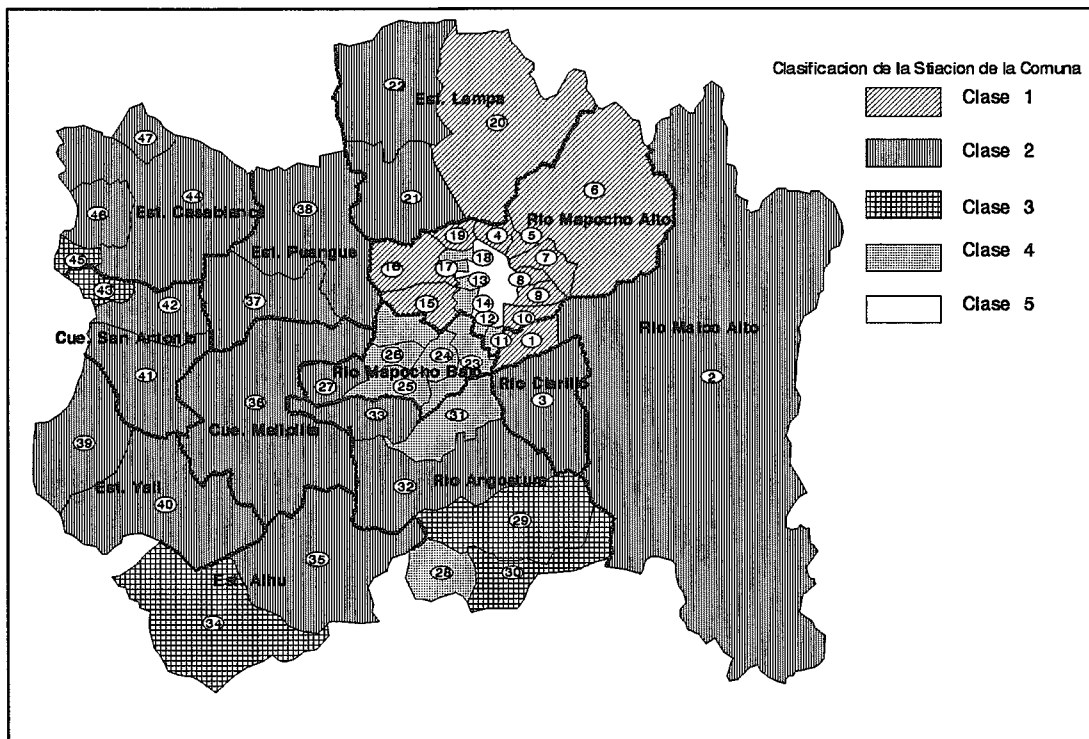


(6) Classification of community

To clarify the characteristics of each community, cluster analysis is made with five indicators such as employment ratio on primary industry, electrification ratio, covering ratio of water works and sewerage. Community in the study area divided into five classes based on the results of cluster analysis. Characteristics of each class are as follows;

| Class | Characteristics |
|-------|---|
| 1 | Insufficient basic infrastructure and low engagement ratio on agriculture Rapidly urbanization area |
| 2 | Insufficient basic infrastructure and high dependence on agriculture Typical agricultural area |
| 3 | Low facilitation of basic infrastructure and dependence on agriculture Agricultural area in a remote region |
| 4 | High facilitation of basic infrastructure and dependence on agriculture Agricultural area in outskirts of urban area |
| 5 | Urbanized area |

For the classification of community in study area, fundamental structures can be seen such as behind of basic infrastructure in the rural area and sprawl by rapid urbanization in outskirts of Santiago. About 65% of community belongs to Class 2 and upgrade of basic infrastructure relating to the production and living is indispensable for activation and stabilized development of regional society. Classification of community is as follows based on the level of basic infrastructure in the study area.



3.9 Environmental Situation

The environment in the urban area is consisted in a correlation between the impermeable land including human habitations, roads and buildings, and the permeable land involving farmland, forest, meadow and water. In other words, it is the human-centered system into which such elements as air, water, soil, plants, animals, and micro-organisms are integrated: Ecosystem in the urban area.

The metropolitan region where deciduous-tree-fruits such as grapes have been produced for a long time and where a city area and farmland are closely involved, is characterized by its original ecological view. However, the recent increase in population in the city area is leading the region to an expansion, which seems to have a great influence on the ecosystem in the urban area.

3.9.1 Environmental Administration

The promulgation of the Fundamental Law of Environment (Law No. 19,000) in March 1994 and establishment of CONAMA led the environmental administration in Chile to the new stage. Meanwhile, the environment assessment system was more systematically established by the Law. In an agriculture field, the Ministry of Agriculture takes the lead to preserve soil for agricultural use, limit the use of agrochemical, and promote the preservation of forest and ecosystem.

Eleven objects for work are under consideration in the Assessment System of Environment approved in April 1997. Works related to water among them are works that have a great influence on waterworks, dams, drainage, the natural water system, and environmental improvement facilities. The following objects are included in the object with respect to the present project: the construction of a dam equal to or higher than 5 meters, or equal to or longer than 15 meters; an object in which the area influenced by draining water from natural lakes and marshes is equal to 20 hectares; the construction of a sewage disposal plant; and works or activities in the national parks. The assessment is conducted by the public organization having the authority for environment, which is coordinated by CONAMA. The public organization considers the necessity of DIA or EIA in accordance with the contents of works planned together with EIA section of CONAMA.

The assessment of the investment projects has been voluntarily carried out from 1993 until the establishment of guidelines for the assessment of environment in 1997. It takes 180 days as the whole period for EIA from the submission of reports to CONAMA until the decision of approval or rejection. The period may be prolonged, provided there is an observation on EIA. EIA system of projects is under control of COREMA. The offices in Santiago, Valparaiso, and Rancagua are in charge of the assessment of projects over the metropolitan region, the fifth province, and sixth province respectively. Projects over two or more provinces are assessed by CONAMA Headquarter.

There are provided regulations concerning water quality according to the purpose of use; a standard for water for agricultural use, drinking water, water for marine industrial use, water for recreation use, factory effluent and others. The standard value for water for agricultural use includes 27 standard values mainly composed of heavy metals. These regulations, however, have no binding force such as the penal regulations.

In discharging factory effluent into a sewer, on the basis of the law promulgated in July 1998, the effluent is first dealt by the plant, which each factory has the legal obligation to install, and then discharged into a sewer in the regulated standard value for discharging. In directly discharging factory effluent into rivers, there is provided the provisional regulations of 1992, giving a grace period for installing the plant to the existing factories, but not observed so far.

3.9.2 Natural Environment

(1) Designated area for protection

Designated areas within the object region such as the national parks are shown in the table below, which are managed by the Natural Forestry of Agricultural Department.

| Type of Designation | Name of Areas | Size | Place (Basin) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| National Park | No area designated | - | - |
| | RIO CLARILLO | 10,185ha | Rio Clarillo |
| National Reserve | ROBLERIA DEL COBRE DE LONCHA | 5,870ha | Est. Alhue |
| | LAGO PENUELAS | 9,094ha | Est. Casablanca |
| | ESTERO EL YALI | 520ha | Est. Yali |
| Natural Monument | EL MORADO | 3,000ha | Rio Maipo U. |
| Natural Sanctuary | YERBA LOCA | 11,575ha | Rio Mapoch U. |
| | LOS NOGALES | 11,025ha | Rio Mapocho U. |
| | CASCADA DE LAS ANIMAS | 3,600ha | Rio Maipo U. |

Estero el Yali was registered as the marsh of the Ramsar Convention in December 1996, whose size was 520ha including the mouth of the Yali River and three lakes around the marsh. The marsh is also a bait and rest area for migratory birds. SECTOR BATUCO (Protection Zone (Priority III)) is to be entered on the list of the Convention. Fig. 3.9.1 shows areas for environmental preservation.

The number of animals and plants, and species has been rapidly decreasing recently over the metropolitan region compared to other provinces. Such factors are considered to be the cause of the phenomenon as water, soil, and air pollution, forest fire, the indiscriminate hunting, capture of animals for pets, and loss of soil because of human activities including industry, mining industry, housing, and agriculture (*Memoria del "Diagnostico ambiental para el Plan Regional de Desarrollo Urbano 1998-1999 Comision Ambiental del Plan Regional de Desarrollo Urbano, 1998*). Countermeasures against these factors are conducted by CONAF, CONAMA, and SNAPSE such as guarding against poaching, foiling an attempt to smuggle animals for pets, preventing forest fire, expanding the no-hunting area, and preserving the vegetation. Although there are organizations for environmental preservation, the watching activities are not carried out thoroughly.

One of the purposes of the Fundamental law of Environment Ley 19.300 is to preserve the diversities of animals and plants. In the Law, the conduct of the EIA is prescribed. Also prescribed in the Law are the EIA and actions in consideration for environment such as decrease in influence on environment or recovery of environment in the case where there is a great influence on the recyclable resources or there are resources or preservation areas around the project site.

The table below shows a distribution of the economic forest in every province in Chile, showing that few economic forests are distributed in the northern area of and around the metropolitan region, while 98.22% of the forests in the southern of the seventh province.

| Province | Artificial Forest (ha) | Natural Forest (ha) | Total (ha) | Ratio (%) |
|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| I ~ IV | 1,457 | 4,000 | 5,457 | 0.06 |
| V | 43,703 | 0 | 43,703 | 0.49 |
| VI | 59,589 | 41,200 | 100,789 | 1.14 |
| MR | 4,851 | 2,700 | 7,551 | 0.09 |
| VII ~ XII | 1,108,305 | 7,568,600 | 8,676,905 | 98.22 |
| Total | 1,217,905 | 7,616,500 | 8,834,405 | 100.00 |

Source: Report for Support of Planning the Preservation of Environment in Developing Countries – Republic of Chile-, Overseas Environment Cooperation Center Co. Ltd., March 1995.

The table below shows the condition of plants to be preserved and of vertebrate animals on land or in water. Numbers in brackets show the numbers of vertebrate animals over the metropolitan region.

| Category | Tree | Succulent *1 | Cryptophyte | Pteridophyte | Total |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| Extinct | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Endangered | 11 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 61 |
| Vulnerable | 26 | 105 | 40 | 8 | 177 |
| Rare | 32 | 19 | 31 | 23 | 105 |
| Insufficiently Known | - | 13 | 34 | 7 | 54 |
| Total | 69 | 173 *3 | 111 *3 | 44 | 397 *3 |

*1 Cactaceae and Ananas Comosus, *2 Total includes two species belonging to two categories.,
 *3 Extinct species are excluded. *Source: Benoit, 1989.(PRICA, 1995)*

| Category | Mammal | Bird | Reptile | Amphibia | Fish | Total |
|----------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-------|------------|
| Extinct | 1(1) | 1(0) | 0(0) | 0(0) | 0(0) | 2(1) |
| Endangered | 15(3) | 10(4) | 1(2) | 6(2) | 18(0) | 50(11) |
| Vulnerable | 15(4) | 32(4) | 13(5) | 9(1) | 23(0) | 92(14) |
| Rare | 12(2) | 12(11) | 18(1) | 10(0) | 1(0) | 53(14) |
| Indetermination | 2(1) | 0(0) | 0(0) | 0(0) | 0(0) | 2(1) |
| Insufficiently Known | 7(4) | 18(6) | 13(0) | 6(2) | 2(0) | 46(12) |
| Total | 51(14) | 72(25) | 45(8) | 31(5) | 44(0) | 243(52) *1 |

*1 Extinct species are excluded. *Source: Libro Rojo de los Vertebrados Terrestres de Chile, CONAF, 1988.*

(2) Present condition of pollution

Within the metropolitan region, water pollution in the urban area including 34 communes and 4.7 million people in 1992 is most remarkable. The amount of living sewage and factory effluent accounts for 90% of the whole state. The sewage network spreads out in Santiago, the total length of which in the urban area reaches, according to EMOS, 6,500 km as of 1997. However, there is no sewage disposal plant so that filthy water in 13 m³/sec on the average of stream amount brought together from that area is directly discharged without disposed from 40 points of the Mapocho River, Zanjón de la Aguada Canal, and Maipo River. Such discharging brings about terrible water pollution of the rivers to be discharged, causing damage on nature and living surroundings. Water quality of the middle of the Maipo River, which has considered relatively good, is getting seriously worse recently because of the expansion of the urban area.

In the agricultural area where water for irrigation has been taken from the rivers polluted, the agricultural activity is seriously influenced by the water such as the limitation of crops to grow, fall of value as merchandise, and consumer's avoidance of the crops. Farmers considering difficulty of maintaining agriculture decide to give up farming and sell their farmland for housing those results in the disordered and unplanned expansion of the urban area.

The group number of coliform bacilli included in water for agricultural use taken from those rivers and canal is distributed within a range from 1,000 MPN/100ml or more to 105 MPN/100ml or more (cited from "Chile Managing Environmental Problems: Economic Analysis of Selected Issues", The World Bank, 1994). The former number corresponds to that of coliform bacilli in water taken mainly from the middle and lower part of the Maipo River and upper part of the Mapocho River, while the latter corresponds to that of coliform bacilli taken from Zanjón de la Aguada Canal and the middle and lower part of the Mapocho River.

In order to grasp the present condition of water quality surveys on water quality of river irrigation canals, and wells were carried out by an entrusted local consultant in July, August, and December 1998. 13 objects, water temperature, pH, EC, SS, DO, BOD, the group number of coliform bacilli, NO₃-N, Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺, Cu²⁺, SO₄²⁻ and Cl⁻, were analyzed, mainly based on bacteria broken out by living sewage. In the third survey in December, the survey points of the upper of the Maipo River and the Mapocho river where water quality was found relatively clear in the first and second

surveys were not re-surveyed, while survey points were increased on canals instead. Figs. 3.9.2 and 3.9.3 show the survey points of water quality and the condition of water pollution respectively. Respective tables 3.9.1 to 3.9.3 show the analysis result of water quality.

The present survey particularly shows, compared to the past one carried out by the Chile organization, that the group number of coliform bacilli taken from the middle of the Maipo River has remarkably increased. Evaluation of fecal coliforms is shown in Table 3.9.2. Of the group number of fecal coliforms taken from rivers, 1,000 MPN/100ml or more accounts for about two third, around a quarter of which is 100 million MPN/100ml or more corresponding to the number of coliform bacilli taken from the lower part of the Mapocho River. The number of coliform bacilli taken from most of the excess points was 1000 MPN/100ml or more, though the numbers from the Lampa River and Puangue River were 0.1 mil. MPN/100ml or so. Of the number of canals, the value of 8 canals taken from Zanjón de la Aguada, the middle and lower of the Mapocho River are 100 million MPN/100ml or more. Of well water, no group number of 100 MPN/100ml or more was found.

| Evaluation of fecal coliforms (number of excess point/number of survey point) | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| The number of fecal coliforms | 1,000 MPN/100ml or more | | | 100 mil. MPN/100ml or more | | | |
| | Place | River | Canal | Well | River | Canal | Well |
| First Survey | | 18/26 | 2/3 | 0/7 | 5/26 | 1/3 | 0/7 |
| Second Survey | | 17/29 | 1/2 | 0/7 | 8/29 | 1/2 | 0/7 |
| Third Survey | | 14/23 | 15/16 | 0/7 | 2/23 | 9/16 | 0/7 |

The table below shows the evaluation of BOD, which is the index of river pollution. Rivers passing through the urban area and canals from which water is taken shows BOD 10mg/l or more because of city sewage. Survey points of Zanjón de la Aguada and confluence with the Mapocho River shows BOD 200mg/l or more.

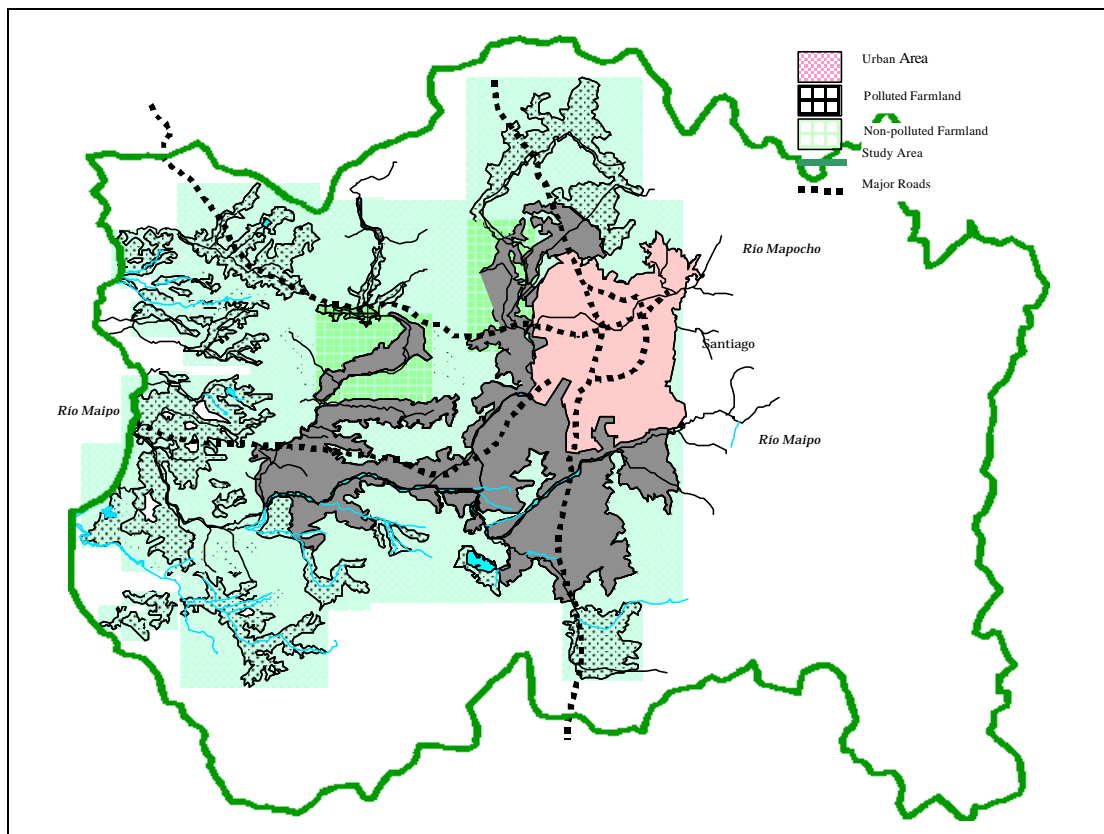
| Evaluation of BOD (number of excess point/number of survey point) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|
| Concentration | 10 mg/l or more | | 100 mg/l or more | | 200mg/l or more | | |
| | Place | River | Canal | River | Canal | River | Canal |
| First Survey | | 16/26 | 3/3 | 1/26 | 1/3 | 0/26 | 1/3 |
| Second Survey | | 13/29 | 1/2 | 1/29 | 1/2 | 1/29 | 1/2 |
| Third Survey | | 22/23 | 15/16 | 2/23 | 6/16 | 0/23 | 0/16 |

The table below shows the comparison of copper ion (Cu) in water for agricultural use. The concentration value over the Chile standard one was found at one point of the upper of the Mapocho River. 13 survey points of 23 shows 0.02 mg/l or more. Particularly, all points of the Mapocho River until those of the confluence with the Maipo River show 0.02 mg/l or more. 14 points of 16 surveyed on canals and 2 of 7 on wells show 0.02 mg/l or more.

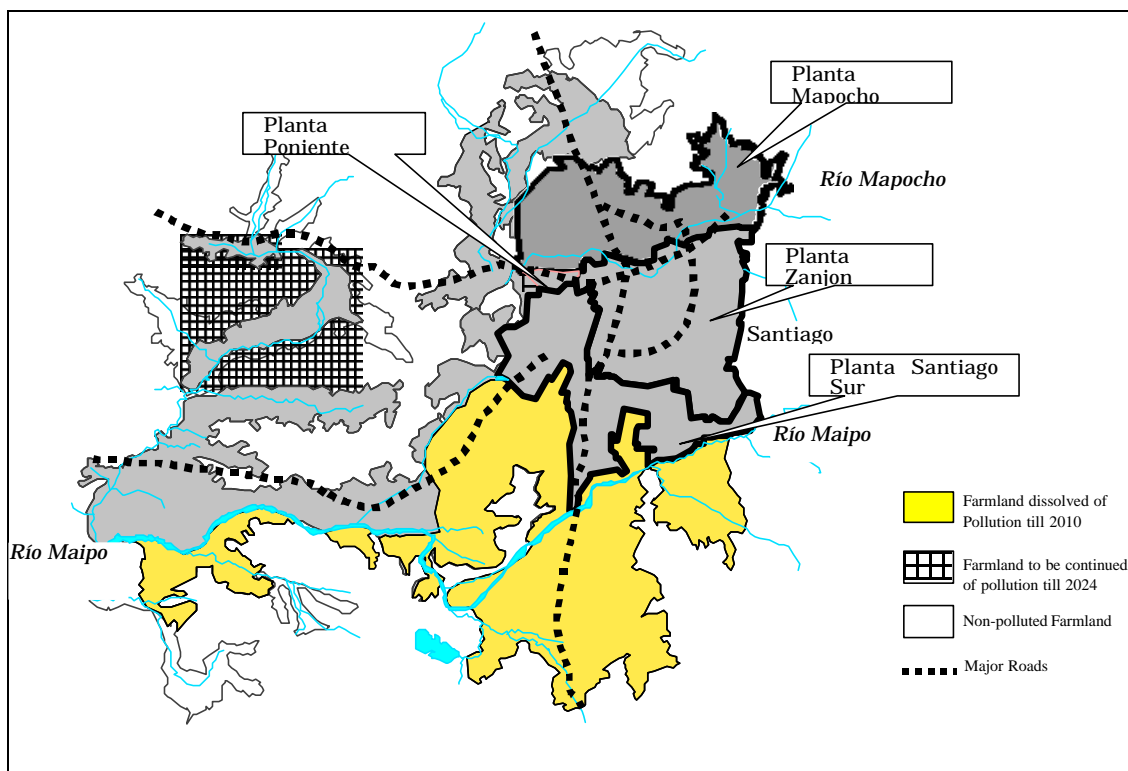
| The Comparison of Copper Ion (Cu) in Water for Agricultural Use (number of excess point/number of survey point) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Concentration | 0.20mg/l (Chile Standard) or more | | | 0.02mg/l (Japanese Standard) or more | | | |
| | Place | River | Canal | Well | River | Canal | Well |
| First Survey | | 0/26 | 0/3 | 0/7 | 1/26 | 0/3 | 0/7 |
| Second Survey | | 1/29 | 0/2 | 0/7 | 5/29 | 1/2 | 0/7 |
| Third Survey | | 1/23 | 0/16 | 0/7 | 13/23 | 4/16 | 2/7 |

The construction of a sewage treatment plant has been planned by EMOS since 1995 in order to improve such condition of water quality. According to the plan, Santiago City is divided into three sections for treatment, the South, Central, and North Section. A part of operation is to start in the South section in 2001 (from 3.5 m³/s in the beginning to 6.4 m³/s in the end), and in the North in 2009 (from 6.1 m³/s to 8.2 m³/s). It is not until 2024 that the plant will be completely constructed because the dealing amount of water to be treated will be escalated in every section in the plan. Sewage disposal population and the average amount of discharged water will be estimated at 8.7 million and 25 m³/sec respectively in 2024, the last stage of the plan. The sewage treatment plant in operation now is only the Poniente Pilot Plant built in 1993 whose dealing amount is only 0.2m³/sec. Fig. 3.9.4 shows the plan of sewage treatment in Santiago.

The installation of interceptor collectors and construction to change the drain point of rivers have been carried out in order to prevent sewage from flowing into water for agricultural use. These constructions cause, however, another water pollution by discharging sewage into the lower part of rivers. Following is the irrigation area that water for irrigation has been taken from the Mapocho and Maipo rivers and sewerage is incoming to those rivers.



Distribution of the area to be avoided the contamination of irrigation water with the sewage treatment plan of EMOS is as follows;



3.9.3 Social Environment

The outbreak of cholera in 1991 brought about such problems as the influence of sewage in the metropolitan region on agriculture and the necessity of disposing of the sewage. Economic loss because of the outbreak of typhoid and hepatitis caused by the worse public health and distribution of polluted agricultural products was roughly calculated and estimated to be about \$2.63 million as of May 1993 (cited from the publication, The World Bank, 1994). Raising the specified vegetables such as lettuce with surface water is still prohibited in the whole metropolitan region, but not prohibited in the other regions. When growing the specified vegetables with ground water in the metropolitan region, the permission of the supervising organization, SAG, is necessary, which is given on condition that the group number of fecal coliforms in underground water is no more than 1,000 MPN/100ml.

The number of the outbreak of typhoid per 100,000 people in the metropolitan region from 1985 to 1996 is shown in the table below, indicating that the number had been less than 100 until 1991 but has remained less than 10 since 1992.

| Year | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 |
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Number | 86 | 78 | 54 | 56 | 76 | 46 | 49 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |

Source: "Indicadores de atención de salud," Ministerio de Salud, 1996

Further, the total number of the outbreak of typhoid in 1996 within the whole metropolitan region, and each amounted number of six areas consisting of the region are shown in the table below, indicating that the total within the whole region accounts for 305 in which 180 comes from SUR zone and the other zones are within a range from 18 to 36.

| Zone | Whole Region | ORIENTE | CENTRAL | SUR | NORTE | OCCIDENTE | SUR ORIENTE |
|-------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------------|
| Number | 305 | 24 | 20 | 180 | 27 | 36 | 18 |
| Per 0.1mil. | 5.32 | 2.24 | 2.76 | 16.67 | 4.37 | 3.40 | 1.52 |

Source: "Indicadores de atención de salud," Ministerio de Salud, 1996

The amount of solid waste in every province of Chile in 1988 is shown in the table below, indicating that the most amount discharged from the Santiago metropolitan region accounts for 120,000 ton/month, about 60 % of the total.

| Region | Population (1.000 persons) | Production per month (1.000 ton) | % |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| ~ | 1.183 | 14 | 7,0 |
| | 1.180 | 21 | 10,5 |
| | 366 | 7 | 3,5 |
| MR | 4.831 | 120 | 60,0 |
| ~ | 2.793 | 38 | 19,0 |
| Total | 10.353 | 200 | 100,0 |

Source: Ximena Alegría., "Residuos Sólidos", Insituto de Ingenieros 1990.

As to general waste, every community contracts individually to private companies to dump in the landfill for general waste. Lo Errazuriz was completely closed in December 1995 so that waste generated from 36 municipal over the metropolitan region was to be distributed to the other two landfills with initiative of SESMA. The amount of solid waste in 1998 was 120,000 tons/month, which accounted for 60 % of the total amount in all areas of Chile.

At the site where the irrigation facilities such as canals for irrigation passing through the living area, there have been problems recently such as inflow of domestic sewage into canals, deterioration of water quality because of dumping waste into canals, and decrease in area of canals. The present situation is that there is no activity for amelioration of environment by residents at the site and that a guild of canal association is dealing with those problems by itself on the other.

3.10 Constraints and Development Potentials on Agricultural Development

3.10.1 Present Problems and Future Prospects

To grasp the basin characteristics in regional-wise, the study area is divided into 12 sub-basins based on administrative and basin boundaries. According to the results of the study on the present condition, major index of each sub-basin concerning nature, social and agriculture can be summarized as shown Table 3.10.1. Also the problems on the agriculture in the study area can be summarized in following four points.

(1) Present problems

1) Disparity caused by landholding scale

The landholding structure in the study area is distorted. 6% of landowners who hold more than 100ha farmland occupy 86% of total farm land in the study area and more than 80% of landowners who hold less than 15ha occupy only 5% of that. Large and middle scale farmers have established their bases for farming (management scale, labor force, irrigation, and agricultural machinery) and of management (access to distribution and markets, fund, and credit access). They farm as enterprises and industry. On the other hand, small scale farmers have not established stable farming and management bases because of small farming scale and traditional agricultural technology. Thus, extended reproduction of agriculture is difficult for them. In addition, migration of these small scale farmers from rural to urban areas has been increased in these years. The increase of the migration has been caused by that installation of BHN infrastructure has been behind in rural areas compared to in urban areas

besides low income structure of small scale agriculture.

2) Tightness and competition of water use

Almost whole water use depends on the runoff from upstream of Maipo river (Andes mountains) in the study area at present. Irrigation use dominates its water use, but utilization for water supply, mining and manufacturing industries, and electric generation has been increased with expansion of capital city, Santiago. Both surface and ground water uses are controlled by water right system. However, from the point of established water right, its water amount has already reached its limit, and it is almost impossible to establish new water right.

3) Contamination of agricultural water

Irrigation systems, which intake water from the rivers which run near the metropolitan area of Santiago, uses contaminated water by waste water from the metropolitan area as agricultural water. At present, the cultivation of designated vegetables such as lettuce by contaminated irrigation water is prohibited. On the other hand, treatment of urban waste water is planned to be improved gradually by EMOS and its target year is 2024. Nevertheless, it will take about 25 years for the irrigation systems to obtain purity irrigation water from rivers.

4) Decrease of farmland

Based on the expanding metropolitan economy, abandonment of agricultural land use from agricultural sector in the suburb of the metropolitan area has proceeded due to demand of expanding urban land use from the urban side and decreasing sustainability of agricultural land use in the farmland. The farmland which alter to urban land is the superior farmland which consisted of proper soil for crop cultivation and for irrigation water use.

The future tendency on each problem can be prospected as follows.

(2) Future prospects

1) Disparity caused by landholding scale

The problem of disparity caused by landholding scale is, in the other words, the problem of small scale agriculture. There is no indication that technological and financial problems on the small scale agriculture can be improved at present. If the situation remains as it is, small scale farmers who are the main executives of the small scale agriculture would be left alone in competitive society and gradually be ignored, and then would have to abandon their farmland. The farmland will be combined with large and middle scale farmland or be not used as farmland. In this case, the first point to notice is the existence of job opportunity. When quitting agriculture directly means unemployment, rural or urban areas will hold new social and economic problems. The other one is the role which small scale farmers have been playing in rural areas. They have relationship with surrounded nature through agriculture which is their subsistence. The ecology system is formed and sustained through activity system of agriculture. The fact that total small scale farmers dominate 80% in whole Study Area depicts that small scale farmers are main constituents of rural society. Therefore, decrease or disappearance of small scale agriculture means structural disruption of rural area. This will cause serious social problems.

2) Tightness and competition of water use

The water use in the metropolitan area has already reached its limit. Thus, it is difficult to settle new water right through the easy methods such as use of river surface runoff. New water utilization will be promoted through the use of small scale ground water development, obtaining the established water right in the market, utilization of unused water right, rationalization of water use so far, storage of flood runoff, and so on. In the existing irrigation system, the frequency of water shortage has been increased at the terminal of the system with superannuating facilities.

3) Contamination of agricultural water

Chilean agricultural product for export achieved good reputation internationally by its quality and price, and maintains it until now. The reputation also needs to be sustained from now on. It will be brought through that Chile can produce not only high quality products with competitive power by technology but also low agricultural chemical products under isolation condition which resulted by peculiar weather and nature. This natural environment is precious property for Chile.

The competition in an agricultural market is very severe. Examples of competitive power loss, which resulted from something contained in or mixed with the products by accident, have been frequently heard. In addition, it can never be ignored that bad rumor on the products damage the dealings in the market even if the fact is not so bad. The fact in Chile is the use of contaminated irrigation water for crop cultivation. Even if the regulation on epidemics such as Cholera concerned with sanitation, contaminated water flow and bad smell which can be felt in cultivation areas would damage the image against the agricultural products in case that this spreads as rumor, once. This will obviously damage agricultural processing food and perishable food such as fruits and vegetables which have been expanded in Chile and will also influence low agricultural chemical products which mentioned above.

4) Decrease of farmland

Decrease of farmland in the metropolitan area and its suburb result from the trend of expanding urban areas and the gap on senses of value between present value of farmland for agricultural use and that for multiple use. The other causes are promotion for farmland transfer under current system, restriction of crop cultivation by contaminated irrigation water and so on. However, urban planning was established in Santiago city and other main cities. Through the planing, areas are clarified by land use and change of land use tends to be limited within designated framework from now on. On the other hand, development of subtropical fruit cultivation has been promoted through utilizing micro climate condition and ground water. The farmland for this use has increased. According to the demand in the market, the development of this type's fruit cultivation areas tends to continue for the time. Nevertheless, this restricts to particular fruit cultivation and cannot satisfy the demand for various crop cultivation. Thus, development of new farmland is required.

3.10.2 Constraints and Potentials

Based on the present problems and their future prospects, the constraints and development potentials for examining effective use of resources, agricultural promotion, and environmental conservation as the countermeasures to solve the problems in the study area are recognized as follows.

(1) Constraints

- Limited support system for small scale farmers

Supporting activities for small scale farmers are implemented by governmental institutions such as INDAP, but in order to use this program, farmers are required to establish the utility plan of the supporting system and to operate a supported program after its approval. It is not easy for small scale farmers to receive the support under such a system which requires a formed organization by the beneficiaries and their ability of establishing the plan. The basic condition for receiving the farming support from government and strengthening power of negotiation is to form small scale farmers' organizations. Nevertheless, following reasons prevent forming small farmers' organizations at present; small farmers do not know the existence of the supporting program, there is no farmers who can be a leader even if they know it, and individualistic living custom and so on. On the background of this situation, the "small scale farmer" is historically new class which emerged after agricultural reform.

- Superannuated infrastructure and facilities' environment

Most part of the cultivated land located along main stream and tributaries of the Maipo river is equipped with irrigation facilities. Most of these facilities were built before 1950 and are superannuated. Thus, O & M cost of them has been increased annually. In addition, problems such as deterioration of water quality and shrinking cross-sectional area of flow due to inflow of gray water and thrown away garbage into canals have been recently emerged at the points which the canals pass through.

- Little amount of rainfall and imbalanced rainfall distribution

Annual rainfall is about 400mm. This amount of rainfall is not enough to crop cultivation. Moreover, most rainfall is concentrated in winter from May to September. Therefore, irrigation is indispensable for stable farming.

- Difficulty of obtaining new water right

Present water use is dominated by irrigation use, but urban use such as water supply service has been increasing. Present settled water right relevant to surface and ground water in metropolitan area has reached the limit of available amount of water source. Therefore, methods which do not influence settled water right such as dam construction for water storage are needed in order to obtain a certain amount of water and stable new water right.

- Discharge of untreated waste water

Most of waste water from urban areas is discharged into the Mapocho river without treatment in the end because the Mapocho river which flows along the edge of southwest functions as a drain due to topography of the city area of Santiago. Step-by-step construction of waste water treatment plants are planned relevant to amount of treated water, and costs of facility and operating. Thus, present discharge of untreated waste water into the river will continue for time being.

- Demand of urban land use

In the capital city of Santiago and local cities, land demand for housing,

factories, and offices due to population concentration has been satisfied with altering land use of surrounding farmland. It is promoted to alter farmland use to multiple land use through deteriorating farming environment by urbanization, abandoning farming resulted from economic motivation led by increasing land price, subdividing farmland approved as the system, and so on.

(2) Development potentials

- Existence of a large market

The Study Area is located in the suburbs of Santiago city which is the largest domestic agricultural market. It is possible for even small scale producers to sell products under the better condition than the present one by forming organizations and developing a new channel of self-sale. Not only domestic agricultural market but also export markets of fruits, vegetables, and seeds have been established through making use of the inverse season of the northern hemisphere. Because ODEPA provides the market price information service to farmers, the basic condition is prepared to improve the present sale condition by controlling the period of shipment.

- Farmers' high intention for improvement of farming

In the study area, some small scale farmers achieved the power of price negotiation in the market and sold their products under favorable condition for them through forming producers' organizations for specific crops and standardizing requirements and quality of products, and intending stable shipment in these years. This kind of examples suggests the possibility of forming farmers' organizations in other areas. There is the possibility of promoting forming organizations with assembling forms which suit to each area, strengthening their negotiation power in the markets, and accelerating receipt of agricultural support.

- Meteorological and topographical condition which suit for cultivation

The Study Area is belonging to the Mediterranean climate zone and also has advantage on protecting against epidemics because of its topographical condition which makes the area isolate from other areas. Thus, if only irrigation condition is satisfied, this would mean the area has meteorological condition that can develop various types of agriculture such as fruits and vegetables.

- Possibility of utilizing water by reservoir

Irrigation water which used in summer when crop cultivation reaches its peak is snowmelt runoff from the Andes mountains which emerged in rivers with going up temperature. In the areas where snowmelt water cannot be used, water whose origin is ground water is used as irrigation water. On the other hand, in winter when no-irrigation period and simultaneously flood runoff occurs by rainfall, most of river runoff is not used. So, there is the possibility to expand water use through storing the runoff and leveling water use. In addition, some established water rights are unused and only held or are sold in a water right market. These is also possibility of new water use by utilizing these water rights.

- Existence of suitable farmland for development

Mainly in coastal mountain area, extensive farming is operated by using rainfall in winter because there is no available water source near farmland. Under this situation, unirrigated farmland and uncultivated land that suit for irrigation are estimated about 110,000ha in the study area. From the point of land resource, there is large possibility to develop irrigated agriculture.

- The sense of crisis against contaminated agricultural water

Farmers think it is unreasonable that they have to deal with water quality's improvement by themselves because quality of irrigation water has been deteriorated by urban waste water in the metropolitan area. On the other hand, so as to keep up the boom of agricultural export stably, it is recognized that water quality as infrastructure should be considered, at present. The farmers and inhabitants around farmland have high sense of crisis on their health and sanitary.

3.10.3 Direction for the Development

Based on the results of site survey on current agriculture in the metropolitan area, its problems are summarized as follows;

- Disparity caused by landholding scale
- Competition of land and water resources between agricultural and urban uses
- Deterioration of living and producing environment that represent discharge of untreated waste water into rivers

The direction of countermeasures to solve these problems are summarized in a following figure based on future prospects of each problem, constraints on agricultural development, and development potentials mentioned before.

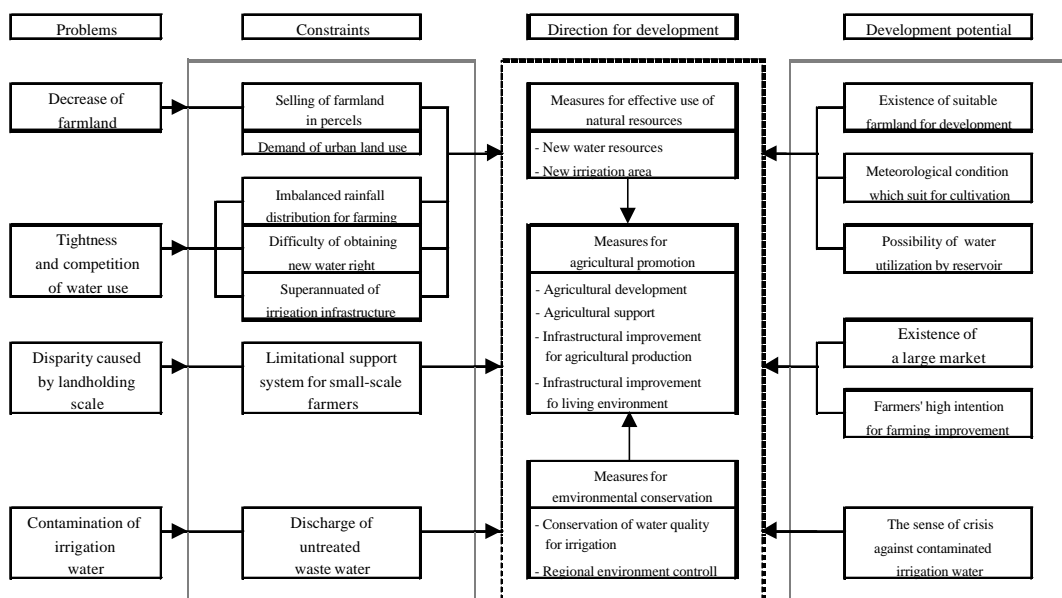


Table 3.2.1 Area by Cultivated Crop

| Sub-basin | Province | Total farm-land (ha) | Planted Area (ha) | Cereal (ha) | Chacras * (ha) | Industrial crops (ha) | Horticultural Crops (ha) | Flowers (ha) | Forage crops (ha) | Fruits (ha) | Grapes (wine&table) (ha) | Nursery bed (ha) | Seed Production** (ha) | Forested area (ha) |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Río Maipo Alto (sub-total) | Cordillera | 493,094.30 | 3,489.10 | 129.5 | 56.6 | 0 | 224.7 | 49.2 | 704.4 | 531 | 424.7 | 0.5 | 13 | 1,355.50 |
| 2. Río Clarillo (sub-total) | Cordillera | 24,852.00 | 7,104.90 | 703.4 | 31.7 | 0.4 | 179.6 | 22.3 | 1,618.70 | 1,718.40 | 584.8 | 5.1 | 90.7 | 2,149.70 |
| 3. Río Mapocho Alto (sub-total) | Santiago | 40,408.10 | 9,795.20 | 1,164.00 | 523.3 | 28.5 | 3,008.30 | 28.7 | 2,589.70 | 1,360.50 | 380.1 | 44.9 | 449 | 218.1 |
| 4. Est. Lampa (sub-total) | Chacabuco | 132,163.70 | 19,482.40 | 961.8 | 161.5 | 24 | 6,783.00 | 11.4 | 3,890.60 | 5,719.30 | 93.5 | 20.4 | 1,081.10 | 734.80 |
| 5. Río Mapocho Bajo (sub-total) | Talagante Maipo | 41,108.00 | 28,110.90 | 3,960.60 | 1,040.20 | 5 | 4,674.80 | 78.6 | 5,919.10 | 10,322.90 | 755.9 | 99.7 | 689.1 | 564.9 |
| 6. Río Angostura (sub-total) | Talagante Maipo Cachapoal | 142,979.80 | 56,324.70 | 10,981.50 | 1,147.30 | 83.3 | 5,390.40 | 48.5 | 3,917.20 | 22,452.50 | 3,951.10 | 332.7 | 3,489.00 | 4,523.80 |
| 7. Est. Alhué (sub-total) | Cachapoal Melipilla | 128,210.50 | 15,404.10 | 6,579.80 | 1,501.10 | 0.3 | 674.7 | 0 | 1,441.80 | 3,183.30 | 458 | 27 | 100.6 | 1,437.50 |
| 8. Cue. Melipilla (sub-total) | Melipilla | 108,447.70 | 30,492.40 | 7,363.50 | 1,039.60 | 1.7 | 3,828.10 | 6.7 | 8,821.40 | 6,837.10 | 410.7 | 35.9 | 1,037.80 | 1,089.90 |
| 9. Est. Puangue (sub-total) | Melipilla | 65,283.00 | 13,235.20 | 2,633.90 | 1,473.10 | 1 | 2,209.20 | 1.6 | 3,563.80 | 1,974.40 | 314.6 | 0.5 | 851.4 | 211.7 |
| 10. Est. Yali (sub-total) | Melipilla San Antonio | 127,798.00 | 17,884.60 | 6,429.90 | 679.5 | 0 | 281.2 | 3.3 | 2,226.00 | 544.9 | 11.2 | 4.1 | 139.8 | 7564.7 |
| 11. Cue. San Antonio (sub-total) | San Antonio | 66,563.50 | 16,177.30 | 2,852.70 | 77.6 | 0 | 250.1 | 0.1 | 2,465.80 | 151.1 | 9 | 0.8 | 16 | 10,354.10 |
| 12. Est. Casablanca (sub-total) | Valparaíso | 89,923.80 | 17,084.20 | 956.3 | 256.5 | 0.1 | 451.6 | 1.2 | 5,838.40 | 509.2 | 1,308.40 | 7.9 | 12.9 | 7,741.60 |
| Total | | 1,460,832.40 | 234,585.00 | 44,716.90 | 7,988.00 | 144.3 | 27,955.70 | 251.6 | 42,996.90 | 55,304.60 | 8,702.00 | 579.5 | 7,970.40 | 37,946.30 |

Source: Censo Nacional Agropecuario 1997

* Chacras (Traditional Crop) : Main crops which farmers cultivated in the land where was provided instead of salary during the plantation era (Potato, Maize, Beans, Melon and etc.) .

** Seed Production: Seed for export and domestic consumption (Vegetable, Maize, Wheat and etc.).

Note: Total farmland area does not include fallow land (4,432.3ha).

Table 3.3.1 Gross Regional Product (GRP) (1990-1992)

| Region | (Million 1986 \$) | | | (Regional Weight %) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 |
| I | 124,828 | 131,198 | 141,620 | 2.81 | 2.79 | 2.73 |
| II | 271,778 | 289,155 | 303,012 | 6.13 | 6.15 | 5.84 |
| III | 61,161 | 70,939 | 79,994 | 1.38 | 1.51 | 1.54 |
| IV | 102,791 | 108,367 | 115,996 | 2.32 | 2.30 | 2.24 |
| V | 380,935 | 397,111 | 423,096 | 8.59 | 8.44 | 8.15 |
| R.M. | 1,736,198 | 1,853,863 | 2,080,761 | 39.14 | 39.40 | 40.10 |
| VI | 204,748 | 207,054 | 228,128 | 4.62 | 4.40 | 4.40 |
| VII | 161,150 | 185,353 | 211,066 | 3.63 | 3.94 | 4.07 |
| VIII | 409,815 | 429,243 | 457,223 | 9.24 | 9.12 | 8.81 |
| IX | 94,790 | 99,083 | 103,825 | 2.14 | 2.11 | 2.00 |
| X | 161,988 | 164,561 | 171,461 | 3.65 | 3.50 | 3.30 |
| XI | 19,171 | 20,974 | 21,792 | 0.43 | 0.45 | 0.42 |
| XII | 117,493 | 116,391 | 114,999 | 2.65 | 2.47 | 2.22 |
| GRP | 3,846,846 | 4,073,292 | 4,452,973 | 86.72 | 86.57 | 85.82 |
| VAT, Import Duty, Others | 589,196 | 631,781 | 735,738 | 13.28 | 13.43 | 14.18 |
| GDP | 4,436,042 | 4,705,073 | 5,188,711 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

Table 3.3.2 (1) Region V: Gross Regional Product by Economic Activity (1989-1990)

| | (Million 1986 \$) | | | (Sectoral Share %) | | | (Share in GDP %) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| Agriculture, Forestry | 37,496 | 33,189 | 41,470 | 10.91 | 8.82 | 10.89 | 11.99 | 10.35 | 11.92 |
| Fishery | 5,286 | 6,387 | 6,577 | 1.54 | 1.70 | 1.73 | 11.71 | 12.60 | 13.68 |
| Mining | 38,771 | 47,937 | 46,235 | 11.28 | 12.73 | 12.14 | 10.52 | 11.87 | 11.67 |
| Manufacturing | 82,405 | 88,748 | 78,565 | 23.97 | 23.57 | 20.62 | 11.77 | 11.43 | 10.06 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water | 11,207 | 14,450 | 14,554 | 3.26 | 3.84 | 3.82 | 10.96 | 14.54 | 14.91 |
| Construction | 17,057 | 21,800 | 21,358 | 4.96 | 5.79 | 5.61 | 8.80 | 9.60 | 9.00 |
| Commerce | 35,231 | 38,114 | 38,026 | 10.25 | 10.12 | 9.98 | 6.25 | 6.00 | 5.70 |
| Transport, Communication | 38,384 | 46,345 | 50,021 | 11.17 | 12.31 | 13.13 | 14.85 | 15.80 | 16.02 |
| Financial Services | 21,575 | 23,750 | 24,530 | 6.28 | 6.31 | 6.44 | 4.38 | 4.23 | 4.22 |
| Housing | 18,431 | 18,712 | 19,160 | 5.36 | 4.97 | 5.03 | 9.23 | 9.21 | 9.19 |
| Personal Services | 29,662 | 30,329 | 31,465 | 8.63 | 8.06 | 8.26 | 9.17 | 9.07 | 9.13 |
| Public Administration | 18,862 | 18,000 | 19,663 | 5.49 | 4.78 | 5.16 | 13.52 | 12.97 | 13.94 |
| Minus: Bank Charges | -10,647 | -11,310 | -10,689 | -3.10 | -3.00 | -2.81 | 3.90 | 3.65 | 3.39 |
| GRP | 343,720 | 376,451 | 380,935 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 8.79 | 8.74 | 8.59 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

Table 3.3.2 (2) Metropolitan Region: Gross Regional Product by Economic Activity (1988-1990)

| | (Million 1986 \$) | | | (Sectoral Share %) | | | (Share in GDP %) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| Agriculture, Forestry | 48,589 | 52,085 | 58,757 | 3.25 | 3.14 | 3.38 | 15.54 | 16.24 | 16.89 |
| Fishery | 117 | 151 | 195 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.41 |
| Mining | 15,098 | 14,738 | 15,142 | 1.01 | 0.89 | 0.87 | 4.10 | 3.65 | 3.82 |
| Manufacturing | 329,607 | 371,317 | 381,769 | 22.02 | 22.36 | 21.99 | 47.10 | 47.82 | 48.90 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water | 24,158 | 27,308 | 27,913 | 1.61 | 1.64 | 1.61 | 23.63 | 27.48 | 28.59 |
| Construction | 80,631 | 89,926 | 95,395 | 5.39 | 5.42 | 5.49 | 41.60 | 39.60 | 40.20 |
| Commerce | 372,134 | 427,879 | 451,672 | 24.86 | 25.77 | 26.02 | 66.00 | 67.40 | 67.70 |
| Transport, Communication | 128,189 | 143,900 | 154,314 | 8.56 | 8.67 | 8.89 | 49.58 | 49.05 | 49.41 |
| Financial Services | 392,192 | 447,261 | 462,146 | 26.20 | 26.94 | 26.62 | 79.55 | 79.65 | 79.55 |
| Housing | 99,900 | 101,929 | 104,884 | 6.67 | 6.14 | 6.04 | 50.01 | 50.18 | 50.32 |
| Personal Services | 176,064 | 183,903 | 189,045 | 11.76 | 11.08 | 10.89 | 54.45 | 54.97 | 54.85 |
| Public Administration | 59,277 | 59,756 | 60,285 | 3.96 | 3.60 | 3.47 | 42.49 | 43.05 | 42.75 |
| Minus: Bank Charges | -228,768 | -259,711 | -265,319 | -15.28 | -15.64 | -15.28 | 83.71 | 83.75 | 84.08 |
| GRP | 1,497,188 | 1,660,442 | 1,736,198 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 38.28 | 38.54 | 39.14 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

Table 3.3.2 (3) Region VI: Gross Regional Product by Economic Activity (1988-1990)

| | (Million 1986 \$) | | | (Sectoral Share %) | | | (Share in GDP %) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 |
| Agriculture, Forestry | 45,448 | 49,052 | 55,527 | 23.36 | 24.71 | 27.12 | 14.53 | 15.29 | 15.96 |
| Fishery | 126 | 126 | 134 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 0.28 |
| Mining | 69,015 | 62,530 | 57,021 | 35.47 | 31.50 | 27.85 | 18.73 | 15.48 | 14.39 |
| Manufacturing | 16,931 | 19,394 | 19,177 | 8.70 | 9.77 | 9.37 | 2.42 | 2.50 | 2.46 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water | 6,463 | 6,875 | 5,961 | 3.32 | 3.46 | 2.91 | 6.32 | 6.92 | 6.10 |
| Construction | 14,343 | 14,988 | 18,035 | 7.37 | 7.55 | 8.81 | 7.40 | 6.60 | 7.60 |
| Commerce | 13,943 | 15,840 | 17,798 | 7.17 | 7.98 | 8.69 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 2.67 |
| Transport, Communication | 5,540 | 6,137 | 6,386 | 2.85 | 3.09 | 3.12 | 2.14 | 2.09 | 2.04 |
| Financial Services | 7,542 | 8,575 | 8,938 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.37 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.54 |
| Housing | 6,556 | 6,632 | 6,764 | 3.37 | 3.34 | 3.30 | 3.28 | 3.26 | 3.25 |
| Personal Services | 9,139 | 9,326 | 9,731 | 4.70 | 4.70 | 4.75 | 2.83 | 2.79 | 2.82 |
| Public Administration | 3,214 | 3,202 | 3,156 | 1.65 | 1.61 | 1.54 | 2.30 | 2.31 | 2.24 |
| Minus: Bank Charges | -3,691 | -4,153 | -3,880 | -1.90 | -2.09 | -1.90 | 1.35 | 1.34 | 1.23 |
| GRP | 194,569 | 198,524 | 204,748 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 4.97 | 4.61 | 4.62 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

Table 3.4.1 Small Scale Farmers' Farming by Sub-basin

| Sub-Basin Crop | | 1. Río Maipo Alto | 2. Río Clarillo | 3. Río Mapocho Alto | 4. Est. Lampa | 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 6. Río Angostura | | 7. Est. Alhué | | 8. Cue. Melipilla | 9. Est. Puangue | 10. Est. Yali | 11. Cue. San Antonio | 12. Est. Casablanca | Total |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | RM | Cachapoal | RM | Cachapoal | | | | | | |
| 1. Fruits | ha | 71.9 | 145.2 | 264.7 | 117.4 | 794.5 | 1,410.1 | 394.6 | - | 562.3 | 591.7 | 355.4 | - | - | 31.4 | 4,739.3 |
| | % | 10.2 | 10.2 | 8.7 | 1.8 | 10.5 | 13.3 | 11.4 | - | 12.1 | 7.2 | 7.2 | - | - | 1.2 | 7.9 |
| 2. Grapes for Wine Production | ha | 10.6 | 21.4 | - | - | 196.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 228.7 |
| | % | 1.5 | 1.5 | - | - | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.4 |
| 3. Vegetables and Flowers | ha | 112.3 | 226.4 | 860.6 | 3,262.2 | 1,990.1 | 1,950.8 | 394.6 | - | 139.4 | 1,955.9 | 1,174.7 | - | 188.2 | 31.4 | 12,286.6 |
| | % | 15.9 | 15.9 | 28.3 | 50.0 | 26.3 | 18.4 | 11.4 | - | 3.0 | 23.8 | 23.8 | - | 9.7 | 1.2 | 20.4 |
| 4. Cereals | ha | 215.8 | 435.7 | 468.3 | 1,122.2 | 1,339.3 | 2,290.1 | 1,145.6 | 231.2 | 613.4 | 1,331.4 | 799.6 | 1,626.5 | - | - | 11,619.1 |
| | % | 30.6 | 30.6 | 15.4 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 21.6 | 33.1 | 49.0 | 13.2 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 39.0 | - | - | 19.3 |
| 5. Field Crops | ha | 26.8 | 54.1 | 21.3 | 163.1 | 401.1 | 137.8 | 138.4 | 65.1 | 41.8 | 427.4 | 256.7 | 575.5 | 126.1 | 94.3 | 2,529.6 |
| | % | 3.8 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 13.8 | 0.9 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 13.8 | 6.5 | 3.6 | 4.2 |
| 6. Industrial Crops | ha | 13.4 | 27.1 | - | - | 60.5 | 84.8 | 100.4 | - | 51.1 | - | - | - | - | - | 337.3 |
| | % | 1.9 | 1.9 | - | - | 0.8 | 0.8 | 2.9 | - | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.6 |
| 7. Forage Crops | ha | 81.6 | 165.2 | 130.8 | 117.4 | 597.8 | 275.7 | 100.4 | - | - | 394.5 | 236.9 | - | 500.7 | - | 2,600.8 |
| | % | 11.6 | 11.6 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 7.9 | 2.6 | 2.9 | - | - | 4.8 | 4.8 | - | 25.8 | - | 4.3 |
| 8. Forage | ha | 111.4 | 225.0 | 1,094.8 | 815.5 | 1,392.3 | 3,901.6 | 1,086.8 | 29.3 | 3,169.3 | 2,342.2 | 1,406.7 | 258.6 | 937.3 | 2,463.1 | 19,233.7 |
| | % | 15.8 | 15.8 | 36.0 | 12.5 | 18.4 | 36.8 | 31.4 | 6.2 | 68.2 | 28.5 | 28.5 | 6.2 | 48.3 | 94.0 | 31.9 |
| 9. Fallow | ha | 61.4 | 123.9 | 200.7 | 926.5 | 794.5 | 551.3 | 100.4 | 146.3 | 69.7 | 1,175.2 | 705.8 | 1,710.0 | 188.2 | - | 6,753.7 |
| | % | 8.7 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 14.2 | 10.5 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 31.0 | 1.5 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 41.0 | 9.7 | - | 11.2 |
| Total | ha | 705.2 | 1,423.8 | 3,041.1 | 6,524.3 | 7,566.9 | 10,602.3 | 3,461.0 | 471.9 | 4,647.1 | 8,218.2 | 4,935.6 | 4,170.6 | 1,940.5 | 2,620.3 | 60,328.8 |
| No. of Small Farmers Farming Area | No. | 191.0 | 341.0 | 841.0 | 1,331.0 | 1,814.0 | | 901.0 | | 1,187.0 | 2,184.0 | 1,018.0 | 1,023.0 | 489.0 | 500.0 | 14,577.0 |
| | ha | 705.2 | 1,423.8 | 3,041.0 | 6,524.3 | 7,566.9 | 10,602.3 | 3,461.0 | 471.9 | 4,647.1 | 8,218.2 | 4,935.6 | 4,170.6 | 1,940.5 | 2,620.3 | 60,329.6 |
| Average Farming Area | ha | 3.69 | 4.18 | 3.62 | 4.90 | 4.17 | | 3.84 | | 3.91 | 3.76 | 4.85 | 4.08 | 3.97 | 5.24 | 4.1 |

Table 3.4.2 Medium and Large Scale Farmers' Farming by Sub-basin

| Crop | Sub-basin | 1. Río Maipo Alto | 2. Río Clarillo | 3. Río Mapocho Bajo | 4. Est. Lampa | 5. Río Mapocho Bajo | 6. Río Angostura | 7. Est. Alhué | 8. Cue. Melipilla | 9. Est. Puangue | 10. Est. Yali | 11. Cue. San Antonio | 12. Est. Casablanca | Total |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | Region | Cordillera | Cordillera | Santiago | Chacabuco | Maipo Talagante | Talagante Maipo Cachapoal | Cachapoal | Melipilla | Melipilla | Melipilla San Antonio | San Antonio | Valparaíso | |
| Fruits | (ha) | 459.1 | 1,573.2 | 1,095.8 | 5,601.9 | 9,528.4 | 20,647.8 | 2,621.0 | 6,245.4 | 1,619.0 | 544.9 | 151.1 | 477.8 | 50,565.4 |
| | % | 15.0 | 25.7 | 13.6 | 37.7 | 41.8 | 43.0 | 19.1 | 24.3 | 15.5 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 25.5 |
| Grapes | (ha) | 414.2 | 563.4 | 380.1 | 93.5 | 559.2 | 3,951.1 | 458.0 | 410.7 | 314.6 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 1,308.4 | 8,473.4 |
| | % | 13.6 | 9.2 | 4.7 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 7.7 | 4.3 |
| Vegetables | (ha) | 112.4 | 0.0 | 2,147.7 | 3,520.9 | 2,684.7 | 3,045.0 | 535.3 | 1,872.2 | 1,034.5 | 281.2 | 61.9 | 420.2 | 15,715.9 |
| | % | 3.7 | 0.0 | 26.7 | 23.7 | 11.8 | 6.3 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 7.9 |
| Flowers | (ha) | 49.2 | 22.3 | 28.7 | 11.4 | 78.6 | 48.5 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 251.6 |
| | % | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Cereals | (ha) | 0.0 | 267.7 | 695.7 | 0.0 | 2,621.3 | 7,545.4 | 5,735.2 | 6,032.2 | 1,834.3 | 4,803.4 | 2,852.7 | 956.3 | 33,344.1 |
| | % | 0.0 | 4.4 | 8.6 | 0.0 | 11.5 | 15.8 | 41.7 | 23.4 | 17.6 | 35.7 | 18.5 | 5.6 | 16.8 |
| Field Crops | (ha) | 29.8 | 0.0 | 502.0 | 0.0 | 639.2 | 871.0 | 1,394.2 | 612.2 | 1,216.5 | 104.1 | 0.0 | 162.2 | 5,531.1 |
| | % | 1.0 | 0.0 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 10.1 | 2.4 | 11.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 |
| Industrial Crops | (ha) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 28.5 | 24.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 55.3 |
| | % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Forage Crops | (ha) | 622.8 | 1,453.5 | 2,458.9 | 3,773.2 | 5,321.3 | 3,541.0 | 1,441.8 | 8,426.9 | 3,326.9 | 12.0 | 1,965.2 | 5,838.4 | 38,181.9 |
| | % | 20.4 | 23.7 | 30.5 | 25.4 | 23.4 | 7.4 | 10.5 | 32.7 | 32.1 | 0.1 | 12.8 | 34.5 | 19.2 |
| Seedling | (ha) | 0.5 | 5.1 | 44.9 | 20.4 | 99.7 | 332.7 | 27.0 | 35.9 | 0.5 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 7.9 | 579.5 |
| | % | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Seeds | (ha) | 13.0 | 90.7 | 449.0 | 1,081.1 | 689.1 | 3,489.0 | 100.6 | 1,037.8 | 851.4 | 139.8 | 16.0 | 12.9 | 7,970.4 |
| | % | 0.4 | 1.5 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 3.0 | 7.3 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 8.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 4.0 |
| Forest Products | (ha) | 1,355.5 | 2,149.7 | 218.1 | 734.8 | 564.9 | 4,523.8 | 1,437.5 | 1,089.9 | 211.7 | 7,564.7 | 10,354.1 | 7,741.6 | 37,946.3 |
| | % | 44.3 | 35.0 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 9.4 | 10.5 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 56.2 | 67.1 | 45.8 | 19.1 |
| Total | ha | 3,056.5 | 6,125.6 | 8,049.5 | 14,861.2 | 22,786.3 | 47,995.3 | 13,750.5 | 25,771.6 | 10,412.0 | 13,468.7 | 15,410.8 | 16,926.9 | 198,614.8 |

Source; Agriculture and Forestry Census 1997

Table 3.4.3 Average Yield of Main Crops by Province

| Province | Crops | Irrigated Area (ha) | Unirrigated Area (ha) | No. of Agricultural households with irrigated land (H/H) | No. of Agricultural households without irrigated land (H/H) | Yield (qq/ha) |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|---|---------------|
| San Antonio | Avena (grano seco) | 1.0 | 487.1 | 1.0 | 27.0 | 10.6 |
| | Cebada forrajera | 0.0 | 162.2 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 18.8 |
| | Garbanzo | 0.0 | 512.0 | 0.0 | 112.0 | 6.6 |
| | Maíz (grano seco) | 135.4 | 9.0 | 23.0 | 9.0 | 48.4 |
| | Papa | 86.1 | 11.2 | 114.0 | 19.0 | 107.4 |
| | Poroto consumo | 23.5 | 4.1 | 36.0 | 9.0 | 9.6 |
| | Trigo blanco | 74.7 | 6,157.2 | 4.0 | 301.0 | 33.3 |
| | Trigo Candeal | 37.0 | 110.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 37.3 |
| Cachapoal | Arveja (grano seco) | 29.7 | 8.4 | 31.0 | 4.0 | 9.4 |
| | Maíz (grano seco) | 34,081.4 | 19.1 | 6,457.0 | 4.0 | 101.2 |
| | Papa | 2,660.5 | 15.5 | 2,243.0 | 2.0 | 131.8 |
| | Poroto consumo | 511.4 | 0.1 | 546.0 | 1.0 | 12.8 |
| | Poroto exportación | 75.3 | 0.0 | 35.0 | 0.0 | 18.9 |
| | Trigo blanco | 3,337.8 | 477.4 | 435.0 | 51.0 | 53.4 |
| | Trigo Candeal | 5,949.4 | 108.9 | 549.0 | 13.0 | 62.8 |
| | Curagulla | 89.0 | 0.0 | 51.0 | 0.0 | 13.8 |
| | Maní | 86.2 | 0.0 | 87.0 | 0.0 | 17.7 |
| | Maravilla | 82.7 | 0.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 25.2 |
| | Remolacha | 399.4 | 0.0 | 64.0 | 0.0 | 535.0 |
| | Tabaco | 188.7 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 28.0 |
| | Valparaiso | Avena (grano seco) | 80.7 | 12.5 | 7.0 | 5.0 |
| Papa | | 200.1 | 6.2 | 184.0 | 8.0 | 82.2 |
| Trigo blanco | | 153.1 | 365.9 | 14.0 | 37.0 | 32.4 |
| Poroto consumo | | 56.6 | 0.1 | 76.0 | 1.0 | 10.3 |
| Arveja | | 2.9 | 19.1 | 4.0 | 13.0 | 3.0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Santiago | Maíz (grano seco) | 146.0 | 0.0 | 23.0 | 0.0 | 93.7 |
| | Papa | 481.3 | 0.0 | 146.0 | 0.0 | 135.3 |
| | Trigo blanco | 282.1 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 48.2 |
| | Trigo candeal | 735.7 | 0.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 55.7 |
| Chacabuco | Maíz (grano seco) | 78.8 | 0.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 46.6 |
| | Papa | 120.3 | 0.0 | 61.0 | 0.0 | 141.6 |
| | Trigo Blanco | 315.0 | 0.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 29.0 |
| | Trigo Candeal | 568.0 | 0.0 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 49.5 |
| | | 18.0 | 0.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| Cordillera | Maíz (grano seco) | 221.2 | 0.0 | 32.0 | 0.0 | 109.4 |
| | Papa | 61.9 | 0.0 | 67.0 | 0.0 | 80.8 |
| | Trigo blanco | 120.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 44.3 |
| | Trigo candeal | 478.2 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 50.4 |
| | Menta | 4.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | |
| Maipo | Maíz (grano seco) | 1,832.3 | 0.0 | 426.0 | 0.0 | 94.3 |
| | Papa | 990.9 | 0.0 | 352.0 | 0.0 | 174.7 |
| | Poroto consumo | 129.4 | 0.0 | 101.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 |
| | Trigo blanco | 1,097.6 | 35.0 | 156.0 | 1.0 | 53.6 |
| | Trigo candeal | 3,415.2 | 11.5 | 342.0 | 2.0 | 60.8 |
| | cáñamo | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 150.0 |
| Melipilla | Garbanzo | 0.0 | 54.0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 3.3 |
| | Maíz (grano seco) | 5,934.8 | 0.0 | 764.0 | 0.0 | 109.1 |
| | Papa | 2,460.7 | 0.0 | 1,026.0 | 0.0 | 153.1 |
| | Poroto consumo | 117.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 0.0 | 16.5 |
| | Trigo blanco | 1,390.7 | 2,180.0 | 164.0 | 276.0 | 35.5 |
| | Trigo candeal | 3,480.5 | 55.0 | 224.0 | 4.0 | 60.7 |
| | Soya | 37.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 |
| Talagante | Maíz (grano seco) | 1,205.7 | 0.0 | 198.0 | 0.0 | 107.0 |
| | Papa | 758.7 | 0.0 | 485.0 | 0.0 | 117.9 |
| | Poroto consumo | 114.9 | 0.0 | 95.0 | 0.0 | 12.2 |
| | Trigo Blanco | 457.6 | 0.0 | 47.0 | 0.0 | 49.4 |
| | Trigo Candeal | 1,810.0 | 0.0 | 133.0 | 0.0 | 59.5 |

Source:Censo Nacional Agropecuario 97

Table 3.4.4 Gross Income by Cropping Pattern of Each Farming Type, Crops and Area (Small Scale Farmers)

| | | Fruits & Grape vines | Vegetables & Flowers | Cereal & Traditional Crops+ | Forage crops & Improved Glassland | Natural Glassland | Seasonal Fallow & Fallow Land | Total |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Benefit\$/ha (\$000) | | 1,400 | 1,100 | 390 | 360 | 100 | 0 | |
| | | 1,000 * | 1,200 * | 360 * | 330 * | 60 * | | |
| | | 1,800 ** | | | | | | |
| Sub-basin | | 1,500 *** | | | | | | |
| 1.- Río Maipo Alto | Ha/Crop | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0.4 | - | 0.9 | 3.7 |
| | Benefit/crop (\$000) | 560 | 660 | 546 | 144 | - | - | 1,910 |
| 2.- Río Clarillo | Ha/Crop | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 0.6 | - | 0.9 | 4.2 |
| | Benefit/crop | 700 | 770 | 585 | 216 | - | - | 2,271 |
| 3.- Río Mapocho Alto | Ha/Crop | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.6 | - | 3.6 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 420 | 1,100 | 195 | 72 | 160 | - | 1,947 |
| 4.- Est. Lampa | Ha/Crop | - | 2.4 * | 1.0 | - | 1.0 | 0.5 | 4.9 |
| | Benefit/Crop | - | 2,880 | 390 | - | 100 | - | 3,370 |
| 5.- Río Mapocho Bajo | Ha/Crop | 0.5 | 1.1 * | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 4.2 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 700 | 1,320 | 351 | 144 | 90 | - | 2,605 |
| 6.- Río Angostura | Ha/Crop | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | - | 1.8 | - | 3.8 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 700 | 770 | 312 | - | 180 | - | 1,962 |
| 7.- Est. Alhué | Ha/crop | 0.5 * | - | 1.3 * | - | 2.5 * | - | 4.3 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 500 | - | 468 | - | 150 | - | 1,118 |
| 8.- Cue. Melipilla | Ha/crop | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | - | 1.2 | 0.8 | 3.8 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 420 | 990 | 234 | - | 120 | - | 1,764 |
| 9.- Est. Puangue | Ha/crop | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.0 | - | 1.3 | 0.8 | 4.8 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 560 | 1,430 | 390 | - | 130 | - | 2,510 |
| 10.- Est. Yali | Ha/Crop | 0.1 ** | - | 2.1 | - | - | 2.0 | 4.2 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 180 | - | 819 | - | - | - | 999 |
| 11.- Cue. San Antonio | Ha/Crop | - | 0.4 | - | 1 * | 2.0 | 0.6 | 4.0 |
| | Benefit/Crop | - | 440 | - | 330 | 200 | - | 970 |
| 12.- Est. Casablanca | Ha/Crop | 0.1 *** | 0.1 * | 0.2 * | - | 4.8 | - | 5.2 |
| | Benefit/Crop | 150 | 120 | 72 | - | 480 | - | 822 |

Source: Censo Nacional Agropecuario 1997

+ Traditional Crop (Chacras) : Main crops which farmers cultivated in the land where was provided instead of salary during the plantation era (Potato, Maize, Beans, Melon and etc.) .

Table 3.4.5 Gross Income by Cropping Pattern of Each Farming Type, Crops and Area (Medium and Large Scale Farmers)

| Sub-basin | Benefit\$/ha | Cereale Crops (\$000) | Traditional Crops+ | Vegetables & Flowers | Forage Crops | Fruits | Grape Vine | Seed Production++ | Planted Forset | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 1.- Río Maipo Alto | Ha/Crops | - | 1.0 | 5.0 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 1.0 | 42.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | (\$000) | - | 610 | 6,500 | 13,650 | 37,280 | 33,600 | 2,000 | 16,800 | 110,440 |
| 2.- Río Clarillo | Ha/cult | 4.0 | - | 1.0 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 8.5 | 2.0 | 35.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 1,440 | - | 1,300 | 15,600 | 59,415 | 20,400 | 4,000 | 14,000 | 116,155 | |
| 3.- Río Mapocho Alto | Ha/cult | 9.0 | 6.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 3,240 | 3,660 | 35,100 | 20,150 | 32,620 | 9,600 | 12,000 | 1,200 | 117,570 | |
| 4.- Est. Lampa | Ha/cult | - | - | 24.0 | 26.0 | 38.0 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | - | - | 31,200 | 16,900 | 88,540 | 2,400 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 153,040 | |
| 5.- Río Mapocho Bajo | Ha/cult | 12.0 | 3.0 | 12.0 | 23.0 | 42.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 4,320 | 1,830 | 15,600 | 14,950 | 97,860 | 7,200 | 6,000 | 800 | 148,560 | |
| 6.- Río Angostura | Ha/cult | 16.0 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 43.0 | 10.0 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 5,760 | 1,220 | 7,800 | 4,550 | 100,190 | 24,000 | 14,000 | 3,600 | 161,120 | |
| 7.- Est. Alhué | Ha/cult | 42.0 | 10.0 | 4.0 | 11.0 | 19.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 15,120 | 6,100 | 5,200 | 7,150 | 44,270 | 7,200 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 91,040 | |
| 8.- Cue. Melipilla | Ha/cult | 23.0 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 33.0 | 24.0 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 8,280 | 1,220 | 9,100 | 21,450 | 55,920 | 7,200 | 8,000 | 1,600 | 112,770 | |
| 9.- Est. Puangue | Ha/cult | 18.0 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 32.0 | 16.0 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 6,480 | 7,320 | 13,000 | 20,800 | 37,280 | 7,200 | 14,000 | 800 | 106,880 | |
| 10.- Est. Yali | Ha/cult | 31.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 8.0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 48.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 11,160 | 610 | 2,600 | 3,250 | 18,640 | 9,600 | 2,000 | 19,200 | 67,060 | |
| 11.- Cue. San Antonio | Ha/cult | 18.00 | - | 1.0 | 13.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 67.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 6,480 | - | 1,300 | 8,450 | 1,864 | 240 | 200 | 26,800 | 45,334 | |
| 12.- Est. Casablanca | Ha/cult | 6.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 34.0 | - | 11.0 | - | 46.0 | 100.0 | |
| | Margen/cult | 2,160 | 610 | 2,600 | 22,100 | - | 26,400 | - | 18,400 | 72,270 | |

Source: Censo Nacional Agropecuario 1997

+ Chacras (Traditional Crop) : Main crops which farmers cultivated in the land where was provided instead of salary during the plantation era (Potato, Maize, Beans, Melon and etc.) .

++ Seed Production: Seed for export and domestic consumption (Vegetable, Maize, Wheat and etc.).

Table 3.6.1 Production by Region (ton) (1990-1995)

| Meat/Region | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Beef | | | | | | |
| Region V | 16,888 | 14,701 | 12,848 | 13,720 | 13,925 | 16,505 |
| Metropolitan Region | 111,590 | 104,949 | 95,290 | 112,452 | 120,749 | 127,031 |
| Region VI | 8,187 | 7,883 | 7,166 | 7,415 | 8,005 | 9,636 |
| Three Regions | 136,665 | 127,533 | 115,304 | 133,587 | 142,679 | 153,172 |
| Chile | 242,452 | 229,791 | 199,972 | 224,099 | 239,615 | 257,792 |
| Pork | | | | | | |
| Region V | 3,735 | 3,243 | 2,731 | 2,010 | 2,102 | 2,894 |
| Metropolitan Region | 59,116 | 63,793 | 68,022 | 70,865 | 79,424 | 85,750 |
| Region VI | 38,284 | 37,449 | 41,708 | 47,913 | 52,533 | 57,216 |
| Three Regions | 101,135 | 104,485 | 112,461 | 120,788 | 134,059 | 145,860 |
| Chile | 123,171 | 128,835 | 137,571 | 147,282 | 160,814 | 172,410 |
| Lamb | | | | | | |
| Region V | 114 | 117 | 220 | 100 | 72 | 97 |
| Metropolitan Region | 1,893 | 2,048 | 1,697 | 1,602 | 1,182 | 1,022 |
| Region VI | 282 | 259 | 243 | 225 | 216 | 202 |
| Three Regions | 2,289 | 2,424 | 2,160 | 1,927 | 1,470 | 1,321 |
| Chile | 14,880 | 13,451 | 12,784 | 13,372 | 12,180 | 10,229 |
| Goat Meat | | | | | | |
| Region V | 29 | 20 | 38 | 43 | 14 | 3 |
| Metropolitan Region | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Region VI | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Three Regions | 29 | 21 | 40 | 46 | 15 | 4 |
| Chile | 227 | 199 | 257 | 229 | 146 | 74 |
| Horse Meat | | | | | | |
| Region V | 5,410 | 5,454 | 5,022 | 3,812 | 4,155 | 4,511 |
| Metropolitan Region | 4,187 | 4,609 | 3,122 | 1,643 | 1,890 | 5,218 |
| Region VI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Three Regions | 9,598 | 10,063 | 8,144 | 5,456 | 6,046 | 9,729 |
| Chile | 10,807 | 11,533 | 9,519 | 6,582 | 7,162 | 10,831 |
| Cereal/Region | | | | | | |
| Wheat | | | | | | |
| Region V | 43,560 | 52,526 | 39,959 | 34,184 | | 36,067 |
| Metropolitan Region | 149,886 | 136,146 | 88,524 | 92,427 | | 92,751 |
| Region VI | 219,617 | 173,412 | 97,645 | 125,964 | | 156,243 |
| Three Regions | 413,063 | 362,085 | 226,128 | 252,575 | 0 | 285,062 |
| Chile | 1,588,677 | 1,556,588 | 1,322,336 | 1,271,202 | | 1,227,148 |
| Oats | | | | | | |
| Region V | 177 | 1,037 | 36 | 51 | | 1,163 |
| Metropolitan Region | 1,960 | 3,396 | | | | 87 |
| Region VI | 796 | 1,901 | 199 | 627 | | 1,500 |
| Three Regions | 2,932 | 6,334 | 235 | 678 | 0 | 2,750 |
| Chile | 206,684 | 182,699 | 202,435 | 176,434 | | 199,627 |
| Region V | 1,571 | 849 | 1,232 | 184 | | 774 |
| Metropolitan Region | 1,957 | 523 | 382 | 807 | | 618 |
| Region VI | 2,567 | 2,989 | 2,804 | 3,306 | | 1,879 |
| Three Regions | 6,095 | 4,360 | 4,419 | 4,296 | 0 | 3,271 |
| Chile | 106,959 | 109,089 | 83,970 | 100,289 | | 64,103 |
| Corn | | | | | | |
| Region V | 9,448 | 20,541 | 17,288 | 17,443 | | 17,133 |
| Metropolitan Region | 121,793 | 119,246 | 106,851 | 97,075 | 0 | 96,922 |
| Region VI | 596,583 | 629,555 | 654,660 | 700,167 | | 695,486 |
| Three Regions | 727,824 | 769,342 | 778,799 | 814,685 | 0 | 809,541 |
| Chile | 835,723 | 911,056 | 899,496 | 937,250 | | 931,572 |
| Rice | | | | | | |
| Region V | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan Region | | | | | | |
| Region VI | 19,482 | 23,108 | 32,194 | 29,891 | | 33,201 |
| Three Regions | 19,482 | 23,108 | 32,194 | 29,891 | 0 | 33,201 |
| Chile | 117,115 | 133,531 | 130,629 | 133,080 | | 152,795 |
| Legume/Region | | | | | | |
| Beans | | | | | | |
| Region V | 1,329 | 3,829 | 1,755 | 748 | | 651 |
| Metropolitan Region | 1,300 | 1,312 | 632 | 426 | | 1,990 |
| Region VI | 11,494 | 12,806 | 7,918 | 4,459 | | 8,877 |
| Three Regions | 14,123 | 17,947 | 10,304 | 5,633 | 0 | 11,518 |
| Chile | 116,954 | 90,693 | 54,560 | 53,980 | | 65,581 |
| Lentils | | | | | | |
| Region V | 3 | 372 | 36 | 18 | | |
| Metropolitan Region | 14 | 101 | | | | |
| Region VI | 270 | 327 | 71 | 44 | | 163 |
| Three Regions | 287 | 799 | 107 | 62 | 0 | 163 |
| Chile | 11,883 | 15,782 | 9,796 | 8,911 | | 9,697 |
| Garbanzo | | | | | | |
| Region V | 445 | 1,261 | 495 | 309 | | 253 |
| Metropolitan Region | 902 | 89 | 187 | 148 | | 77 |
| Region VI | 1,451 | 6,114 | 2,012 | 1,835 | | 1,856 |
| Three Regions | 2,798 | 7,464 | 2,694 | 2,292 | 0 | 2,185 |
| Chile | 8,778 | 18,638 | 10,767 | 10,090 | | 10,073 |
| Peas | | | | | | |
| Region V | 87 | 106 | 12 | 11 | | |
| Metropolitan Region | 20 | 44 | | 7 | | 63 |
| Region VI | 171 | 662 | 117 | 36 | | 118 |
| Three Regions | 278 | 812 | 128 | 54 | 0 | 181 |
| Chile | 5,346 | 7,784 | 4,906 | 4,120 | | 3,295 |
| Chickpeas | | | | | | |
| Region V | 16 | 232 | 73 | 165 | | 5 |
| Metropolitan Region | 1 | 20 | 68 | 85 | | |
| Region VI | 219 | 436 | 124 | 99 | | 54 |
| Three Regions | 236 | 688 | 265 | 349 | 0 | 59 |
| Chile | 1,650 | 2,098 | 1,537 | 1,759 | | 1,120 |
| Potato/Region | | | | | | |
| Potato | | | | | | |
| Region V | 47,141 | 59,888 | 41,151 | 44,822 | | 21,494 |
| Metropolitan Region | 57,244 | 37,246 | 45,137 | 35,985 | | 48,588 |
| Region VI | 60,263 | 69,365 | 61,652 | 51,193 | | 47,865 |
| Three Regions | 164,648 | 166,499 | 147,939 | 131,999 | 0 | 117,947 |
| Chile | 843,938 | 1,023,236 | 926,036 | 899,619 | | 827,633 |

Source: Compendio Estadísticas Regionales, MIDEPLAN, Noviembre 1997

Table 3.6.2 Price Information by ODEPA

| Wholesale Price in Santiago in 1997 (\$/ton without VAT) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Product | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sep | Oct. | Nov | Dec |
| Wheat | 83,030 | 85,200 | 85,450 | 85,610 | 87,920 | 90,580 | 88,330 | 87,670 | 87,330 | 85,080 | 82,580 | 81,880 |
| Corn | 82,500 | 78,130 | 67,130 | 64,250 | 64,690 | 64,000 | 63,190 | 62,380 | 61,690 | 63,380 | 68,310 | 70,810 |
| Rice | 82,500 | 82,500 | 87,500 | 92,500 | 92,500 | 92,500 | 95,000 | 95,000 | 85,000 | 85,000 | 85,000 | 85,000 |
| Beans | 326,670 | 373,330 | 360,000 | 370,000 | 376,670 | 373,330 | 333,330 | 313,330 | 283,330 | 273,330 | 330,000 | 400,000 |
| Potato | 54,070 | 48,199 | 43,264 | 44,338 | 52,825 | 58,735 | 62,725 | 65,470 | 71,387 | 94,676 | 136,458 | 153,731 |
| Beets | 23,952 | 23,272 | 22,929 | 23,174 | 23,202 | 23,241 | 23,113 | 22,940 | 23,068 | 22,990 | 23,261 | 23,898 |
| Rape Seed | 109,890 | 109,890 | 111,480 | 111,480 | 112,440 | 112,440 | 112,440 | 112,440 | 112,440 | 111,600 | 111,600 | 111,600 |
| Sunflower | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 128,520 | 126,520 |
| Beef | 842,500 | 855,000 | 862,500 | 835,000 | 840,000 | 879,000 | 951,000 | 1,065,000 | 1,341,500 | 1,131,500 | 910,000 | 917,500 |
| Pork | 540,000 | 540,000 | 600,000 | 645,000 | 730,000 | 845,000 | 845,000 | 725,000 | 780,000 | 688,000 | 665,000 | 700,000 |
| Chicken | 616,500 | 654,000 | 652,500 | 640,000 | 547,500 | 547,500 | 550,000 | 550,000 | 580,000 | 590,000 | 590,000 | 590,000 |
| Butter | 1,543,760 | 1,519,400 | 1,505,200 | 1,506,640 | 1,533,740 | 1,546,720 | 1,552,520 | 1,557,920 | 1,571,320 | 1,579,440 | 1,601,030 | 1,598,750 |
| Wheat Flour | 137,333 | 128,167 | 127,500 | 134,000 | 131,833 | 133,333 | 133,667 | 132,333 | 130,333 | 128,000 | 127,333 | 124,667 |
| Sugar | 233,860 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 235,180 | 239,370 |
| Urea | 130,900 | 127,433 | 125,595 | 123,920 | 122,666 | 121,860 | 118,560 | 121,900 | 115,363 | 104,593 | 103,113 | 105,082 |
| Ammonium Phos. | 141,573 | 140,044 | 137,314 | 136,600 | 135,533 | 135,533 | 136,347 | 137,800 | 136,047 | 133,320 | 133,320 | 137,687 |
| Fish Meal | 256,330 | 254,330 | 264,000 | 274,250 | 275,630 | 272,600 | 276,800 | 276,800 | 282,280 | 280,360 | 288,760 | 288,760 |

Source: Mercados Agropecuarios, ODEPA, Ministerio de Agricultura, No. 71, Junio 1998

| International Price in 1997 (US\$ FOB/ton) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Product | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sep | Oct. | Nov | Dec |
| Wheat US | 167.2 | 165.5 | 172.7 | 180.0 | 172.1 | 155.1 | 142.2 | 152.8 | 153.3 | 152.9 | 149.8 | 146.6 |
| Wheat Argentina | 143.8 | 148.1 | 167.3 | 181.1 | 183.5 | 168.3 | 164.6 | 163.7 | 155.0 | 149.4 | 139.3 | 134.6 |
| Yellow Corn US | 123.5 | 124.8 | 131.4 | 127.1 | 120.1 | 115.0 | 107.8 | 114.5 | 115.7 | 122.5 | 119.6 | 115.7 |
| Yellow Corn Arg. | 115.7 | 113.3 | 120.5 | 119.4 | 116.9 | 114.7 | 107.8 | 111.0 | 112.3 | 118.4 | 118.0 | 116.4 |
| Rice Bangkok | 373.0 | 390.0 | 380.5 | 354.1 | 350.0 | 350.0 | 350.0 | 334.3 | 304.1 | 303.9 | 281.5 | 290.2 |
| Sugar London | 305.9 | 308.4 | 309.6 | 312.8 | 322.0 | 329.1 | 332.4 | 345.4 | 319.8 | 299.5 | 304.4 | 300.7 |
| Soybeans Oil US | 495.2 | 494.6 | 513.8 | 513.7 | 525.8 | 504.0 | 484.1 | 489.2 | 508.2 | 537.1 | 566.1 | 547.1 |
| Soybeans Oil Arg. | 510.3 | 510.7 | 515.8 | 514.1 | 526.9 | 525.1 | 518.0 | 521.2 | 542.7 | 588.3 | 630.1 | 622.3 |

Source: Mercados Agropecuarios, ODEPA, Ministerio de Agricultura, No. 71, Junio 1998

| Price Band Annual Average (US\$/Ton) | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Product | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| Wheat | | | | | | | | |
| Floor | 187 | 201 | 190 | 187 | 183 | 183 | 210 | 213 |
| Ceiling | 261 | 252 | 232 | 240 | 246 | 234 | 240 | 251 |
| Vegetable Oil | | | | | | | | |
| Floor | 592 | 626 | 604 | 609 | 625 | 628 | 699 | 705 |
| Ceiling | 1,114 | 845 | 719 | 706 | 740 | 692 | 778 | 772 |
| Refined Sugar | | | | | | | | |
| Floor | 353 | 362 | 400 | 400 | 410 | 418 | 442 | 449 |
| Ceiling | 490 | 465 | 453 | 453 | 453 | 438 | 479 | 496 |

Source: ODEPA Internet Information

Table 3.9.1 (1) Results of water quality analysis

Observation period : 20/7/1998 ~ 23/7/1998

| Date | | 21/7 | 21/7 | 21/7 | 21/7 | 21/7 | 22/7 | 22/7 | 23/7 | 23/7 | 23/7 | 21/7 | 21/7 | 21/7 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.1 | St.2 | St.3 | St.4 | St.5 | St.6 | St.7 | St.8 | St.9 | St.10 | St.11 | St.12 | St.13 |
| Temperature | | 7.4 | 8.0 | 13.3 | 7.5 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 10.3 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 11.0 |
| p H | - | 8.0 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 7.8 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 600.0 | 1,260.0 | 1,330.0 | 1,270.0 | 1,290.0 | 970.0 | 1,230.0 | 1,200.0 | 1,200. | 1,220.0 | 830.0 | 1,050.0 | 300.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 70.0 | 230.0 | 322.0 | 285.0 | 270.0 | 95.0 | 140.0 | 130.0 | 120.0 | 135.0 | 105.0 | 195.0 | 130.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 9.0 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | <3.0 | <3.0 | 14.0 | 38.0 | 28.0 | <10.0 | 32.0 | 21.0 | 18.5 | 40.0 | 5.7 | <3.0 | 3.9 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 5.4E+02 | 2.2E+03 | 5.4E+07 | 3.5E+04 | 1.6E+04 | 2.4E+04 | 9.2E+05 | 3.5E+05 | 3.3E+02 | 5.4E+03 | 7.9E+01 | 7.9E+01 | 2.4E+03 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 3.5E+02 | 4.9E+02 | 2.4E+07 | 3.5E+03 | 1.6E+03 | 3.5E+03 | 9.2E+04 | 9.2E+04 | 3.3E+01 | 1.7E+03 | 7.8E+00 | 2.7E+01 | 3.5E+02 |
| N O 3 - N | mg/l | 5.6 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 7.1 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 6.7 |
| C a 2+ | mg/l | 87.6 | 183.1 | 207.0 | 175.1 | 191.0 | 175.1 | 183.1 | 199.0 | 191.0 | 183.0 | 167.2 | 183.1 | 42.2 |
| M g 2+ | mg/l | 25.6 | 41.7 | 22.5 | 88.4 | 41.5 | 37.3 | 37.0 | 27.3 | 64.7 | 51.0 | 11.9 | 37.0 | 14.2 |
| C u 2+ | mg/l | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| S O 4 2- | mg/l | 145.8 | 280.0 | 420.0 | 395.0 | 401.4 | 360.0 | 390.0 | 350.0 | 380.0 | 370.0 | 346.3 | 305.0 | 76.3 |
| C l - | mg/l | 105.4 | 238.4 | 265.9 | 256.8 | 284.3 | 183.0 | 220.0 | 192.6 | 201.7 | 220.0 | 87.1 | 165.1 | 19.3 |

| Date | | 21/7 | 22/7 | 23/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 22/7 | 22/7 | 20/7 | 23/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.14 | St.15 | St.16 | St.17 | St.18 | St.19 | St.20 | St.21 | St.22 | St.23 | St.24 | St.25 | St.26 |
| Temperature | | 12.0 | 13.2 | 9.2 | 3.2 | 11.1 | 14.5 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 12.5 | 6.1 |
| p H | - | 7.4 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 1,000.0 | 230.0 | 1,340.0 | 234.0 | 1,140.0 | 1,420.0 | 1,350.0 | 1,310.0 | 1,520.0 | 1,740.0 | 1,800.0 | 1,430.0 | 790.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 310.0 | 80.0 | 180.0 | 120.0 | 240.0 | 410.0 | 205.0 | 160.0 | 246.0 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 112.0 | 95.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 2.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | 14.7 | 4.3 | 64.0 | 10.0 | 45.0 | 179.0 | 96.0 | 45.0 | 20.0 | 3.8 | 78.0 | <10.0 | <3.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 5.4E+04 | 3.3E+01 | 2.4E+04 | <1.8 | 2.4E+07 | 2.4E+06 | 9.2E+06 | 1.6E+07 | 2.4E+04 | 3.5E+04 | 2.3E+01 | 1.6E+04 | 3.3E+01 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 5.4E+03 | 1.1E+01 | 2.2E+04 | <1.8 | 1.4E+06 | 9.2E+05 | 1.7E+06 | 7.9E+05 | 9.2E+03 | 3.5E+03 | <1.8 | 1.1E+03 | 6.8E+00 |
| N O 3 - N | mg/l | 4.5 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 12.7 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 4.5 |
| C a 2+ | mg/l | 318.4 | 30.2 | 159.2 | 35.8 | 175.1 | 175.1 | 183.1 | 183.1 | 183.1 | 445.8 | 183.1 | 199.0 | 95.5 |
| M g 2+ | mg/l | 47.5 | 12.7 | 51.7 | 11.1 | 32.1 | 46.6 | 41.7 | 46.3 | 83.5 | 34.9 | 23.3 | 45.9 | 20.7 |
| C u 2+ | mg/l | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.110 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 |
| S O 4 2- | mg/l | 290.0 | 32.2 | 390.0 | 80.3 | 302.6 | 402.3 | 405.0 | 395.0 | 496.7 | 980.0 | 396.8 | 455.0 | 122.5 |
| C l - | mg/l | 284.3 | 12.8 | 266.0 | 18.3 | 238.4 | 220.1 | 257.0 | 229.0 | 275.1 | 82.5 | 458.5 | 247.6 | 142.1 |

Table 3.9.1 (2) Results of water quality analysis

| Date | | 20/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 20/7 | 22/7 | 22/7 | 22/7 | 22/7 | 23/7 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | C1 | C2 | C3 | #1 | #2 | #3 | #4 | #5 | #6 | #7 |
| Temperature | | 8.7 | 7.0 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 15.9 |
| p H | - | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.3 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 1,295.0 | 1,290.0 | 1,570.0 | 260.0 | 830.0 | 1,230.0 | 1,140.0 | 2,800.0 | 600.0 | 900.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 152.0 | 148.0 | 450.0 | 90.0 | 88.0 | 83.0 | 70.0 | 60.0 | 80.0 | 100.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 7.0 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 7.5 | 1.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | 10.0 | 15.0 | 645.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 | 6.8 | 20.9 | <10.0 | <10.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.2E+05 | 1.6E+03 | 2.4E+07 | 3.3E+01 | 7.9E+01 | 4.9E+01 | <1.8 | 1.1E+02 | 7.9E+01 | 1.1E+01 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.1E+04 | 3.5E+02 | 3.5E+06 | 3.3E+01 | 4.9E+01 | <1.8 | <1.8 | 3.3E+01 | 1.1E+01 | <1.8 |
| N O ₃ - N | mg/l | 2.8 | 2.2 | 18.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 2.7 |
| C a ²⁺ | mg/l | 2,14.9 | 175.1 | 127.4 | 13.5 | 127.4 | 254.7 | 296.8 | 350.2 | 67.7 | 111.0 |
| M g ²⁺ | mg/l | 40.8 | 41.9 | 61.7 | 7.1 | 43.1 | 16.6 | 21.5 | 144.2 | 37.7 | 36.6 |
| C u ²⁺ | mg/l | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.016 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 |
| S O ₄ ²⁻ | mg/l | 384.0 | 405.6 | 420.0 | 30.0 | 255.7 | 410.0 | 350.0 | 560.0 | 127.0 | 410.0 |
| C l ⁻ | mg/l | 275.0 | 256.8 | 265.9 | 21.1 | 128.4 | 192.6 | 183.0 | 477.0 | 119.0 | 275.0 |

St.1: Río Maipo antes Río Volcan, St.2: Río Maipo en la Obra, St.3: Río Maipo en Pte. San Ramón (antes Río Clarillo)
 St.4: Río Maipo en Pte. Los Morros (después Río Clarillo), St.5: Río Maipo en Viluco (Puente Ferrocarril), St.6: Río Maipo en Rosario (después Río Angostura)
 St.7: Río Maipo después Río Mapocho, St.8: Río Maipo antes Estero Cholqui, St.9: Río Maipo en Cabinbao
 St.10: Río Maipo en Desembocadura, St.11: Río Yeso antes Junta Río Maipo, St.12: Río Colorado antes Río Maipo
 St.13: Río Angostura en Angostura, St.14: Río Angostura en Valdivia de Paine, St.15: Estero Puangue en Curacaví
 St.16: Estero Puangue en camino a San Antonio, St.17: Río Mapocho en Los Almendros, St.18: Río Mapocho en canal La Punta
 St.19: Río Mapocho en Canal Las Mercedes, St.20: Río Mapocho en Canal Mallarauco, St.21: Río Mapocho en El Monte
 St.22: Estero Lampa después Estero Colina, St.23: Estero Alhue en Quilamuta
 St.24: Río Maipo en Fdo Cruz de Piedra, St.25: Estero Las Cruces antes Estero Lampa, St.26: Río Volcán en Pte. Bolsón
 C1: Canal San Carlos en Tobalba (Frente Hotel Radison), C2: Canal el Carmen en las Canteras, C3: Zanjón de La Aguada antes Río Mapocho
 #1: Pozo Quilicura (Oxiquim), #2: Pozo Pudahuel (Embot. Andina Planta Renca), #3: Pozo Padre Hurtado (Camino Guanaco, Piscicultura 2)
 #4: Pozo El Monte (AP El Monte), #5: Pozo Maria Pinto (18 Sept N°215), #6: Pozo Bollenar (Hostería)
 #7: Pozos Tejas Verdes (P5 San Juan Aguasquinta)

Table 3.9.2 (1) Results of water quality analysis

Observation period : 8/8/1998 ~ 12/8/1998

| Date | | 8/8 | 13/8 | 13/8 | 13/8 | 13/8 | 13/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 8/8 | 8/8 | 13/8 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.1 | St.2 | St.3 | St.4 | St.5 | St.6 | St.7 | St.8 | St.9 | St.10 | St.11 | St.12 | St.13 |
| Temperature | | 9.0 | 7.2 | 11.6 | 4.5 | 8.8 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 12.6 |
| p H | - | 8.6 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.8 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 5,10.0 | 1,300.0 | 1,440.0 | 1,370.0 | 1,400.0 | 980.0 | 1,330.0 | 1,190.0 | 1,220.0 | 1,200.0 | 860.0 | 1,250.0 | 320.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 328.0 | 482.0 | 518.0 | 542.0 | 448.0 | 460.0 | 305.0 | 390.0 | 365.0 | 262.0 | 340.0 | 350.0 | 540.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 8.8 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 3.1 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | <10.0 | <10.0 | 95.0 | 2.9 | 11.0 | <10.0 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 9.0 | 16.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.2E+03 | 3.5E+04 | 2.2E+06 | 1.7E+03 | 3.5E+03 | 1.6E+07 | 9.2E+06 | 2.8E+06 | 3.3E+05 | 3.5E+05 | 7.0E+01 | 1.3E+02 | 1.6E+05 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.2E+02 | 7.9E+01 | 3.3E+04 | 4.9E+02 | 7.9E+02 | 1.1E+05 | 2.8E+06 | 2.4E+04 | 1.7E+05 | 2.6E+04 | 4.5E+00 | <1.8 | 1.3E+02 |
| N O ₃ - N | mg/l | 1.7 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.8 |
| C a ²⁺ | mg/l | 70.8 | 215.0 | 199.0 | 159.5 | 183.1 | 151.2 | 175.1 | 207.0 | 183.1 | 214.9 | 151.2 | 191.0 | 44.6 |
| M g ²⁺ | mg/l | 11.2 | 18.0 | 55.6 | 56.6 | 14.1 | 47.5 | 102.8 | 50.7 | 46.9 | 36.6 | 28.6 | 36.9 | 12.6 |
| C u ²⁺ | mg/l | <0.001 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.002 | <0.001 | 0.003 | 0.006 |
| S O ₄ ²⁻ | mg/l | 125.5 | 437.0 | 443.0 | 324.0 | 425.0 | 335.0 | 351.0 | 344.0 | 347.0 | 334.0 | 301.0 | 430.0 | 74.5 |
| C l ⁻ | mg/l | 89.9 | 265.9 | 293.4 | 284.0 | 293.4 | 165.1 | 275.1 | 229.3 | 229.3 | 238.4 | 73.4 | 146.7 | 18.3 |

| Date | | 13/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 10/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 12/8 | 10/8 | 11/8 | 8/8 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.14 | St.15 | St.16 | St.17 | St.18 | St.19 | St.20 | St.21 | St.22 | St.23 | St.24 | St.25 | St.26 |
| Temperature | | 12.7 | 8.0 | 10.7 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 14.1 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 11.1 | 9.3 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 8.8 |
| p H | - | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.3 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 1,020.0 | 240.0 | 1,380.0 | 220.0 | 1,200.0 | 1,450.0 | 1,310.0 | 1,270.0 | 1,720.0 | 1,800.0 | 1,730.0 | 1,620.0 | 710.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 448.0 | 374.0 | 264.0 | 352.0 | 500.0 | 510.0 | 520.0 | 504.0 | 482.0 | 380.0 | 352.0 | 378.0 | 306.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 9.0 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 3.1 | 7.5 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | <10.0 | 3.0 | 10.0 | <10.0 | 25.0 | 210.0 | 59.0 | 92.0 | 22.0 | <10.0 | 9.2 | 10.0 | <10.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.2E+04 | 2.4E+02 | 9.2E+03 | 4.9E+01 | 5.4E+06 | 2.8E+07 | 1.1E+08 | 9.2E+08 | 5.4E+04 | 1.1E+02 | 5.4E+02 | 1.1E+04 | 7.9E+01 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.2E+03 | 7.9E+01 | 2.4E+03 | 2.2E+01 | 2.4E+06 | 1.3E+07 | 2.4E+07 | 2.4E+07 | 3.5E+04 | 4.9E+01 | <1.8 | 1.1E+03 | 3.3E+01 |
| N O ₃ - N | mg/l | 3.1 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| C a ²⁺ | mg/l | 191.0 | 28.6 | 183.1 | 34.2 | 154.2 | 175.1 | 199.0 | 183.1 | 207.0 | 461.6 | 191.0 | 199.0 | 95.5 |
| M g ²⁺ | mg/l | 46.6 | 13.8 | 74.6 | 10.7 | 70.2 | 41.9 | 64.5 | 74.2 | 82.9 | 16.1 | 92.6 | 41.3 | 30.0 |
| C u ²⁺ | mg/l | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.254 | 0.018 | 0.072 | 0.044 | 0.052 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.001 | 0.008 | <0.001 |
| S O ₄ ²⁻ | mg/l | 290.0 | 29.3 | 381.0 | 74.5 | 352.0 | 410.0 | 381.0 | 373.0 | 694.0 | 515.0 | 407.0 | 617.0 | 110.5 |
| C l ⁻ | mg/l | 165.1 | 13.8 | 256.8 | 11.0 | 229.3 | 284.3 | 275.1 | 256.8 | 293.4 | 275.1 | 466.9 | 275.1 | 155.9 |

Table 3.9.2 (2) Results of water quality analysis

| Date | | 10/8 | 11/8 | 12/8 | 10/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 11/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 | 12/8 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.27 | St.28 | St.29 | C1 | C3 | #1 | #2 | #3 | #4 | #5 | #6 | #7 |
| Temperature | | 6.1 | 12.8 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 17.7 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 11.2 | 14.3 | 15.5 |
| p H | - | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.6 |
| E C | µ mhos/cm | 250.0 | 1,370.0 | 750.0 | 1,400.0 | 1,600.0 | 240.0 | 740.0 | 1,250.0 | 1,270.0 | 2,800.0 | 770.0 | 820.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 346.0 | 590.0 | 360.0 | 422.0 | 598.0 | 450.0 | 432.0 | 358.0 | 256.0 | 294.0 | 254.0 | 354.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 8.7 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| B O D | mg/l | <10.0 | 73.0 | 3.9 | <10.0 | 472.0 | 2.7 | <10.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 | 8.0 | <10.0 | <10.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 1.7E+04 | 9.2E+07 | 5.4E+04 | 7.0E+02 | 2.2E+08 | 2.4E+03 | 3.3E+01 | 3.3E+01 | 2.0E+00 | 2.3E+01 | 1.7E+01 | 6.8E+00 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 1.3E+04 | 2.2E+06 | 1.1E+04 | 3.3E+02 | 3.5E+06 | 2.2E+02 | <1.8 | <1.8 | <1.8 | <1.8 | 2.0E+00 | 4.0E+00 |
| N O3 - N | mg/l | 3.8 | 8.4 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 20.7 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 4.6 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 2.1 |
| C a 2+ | mg/l | 37.4 | 183.5 | 111.4 | 159.2 | 151.2 | 15.1 | 111.0 | 199.0 | 238.8 | 418.0 | 87.6 | 99.5 |
| M g 2+ | mg/l | 7.4 | 83.5 | 39.1 | 37.7 | 79.7 | 4.7 | 29.6 | 59.8 | 40.6 | 152.0 | 21.4 | 25.4 |
| C u 2+ | mg/l | 0.009 | 0.061 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.106 | 0.009 | 0.007 | <0.001 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.002 | 0.006 |
| S O42- | mg/l | 112.5 | 445.0 | 173.5 | 395.0 | 438.0 | 28.4 | 215.0 | 380.0 | 368.0 | 820.0 | 176.0 | 177.0 |
| C l - | mg/l | 6.4 | 293.4 | 114.6 | 284.0 | 311.8 | 19.3 | 114.7 | 201.7 | 229.3 | 573.1 | 137.6 | 55.0 |

St.1: Río Maipo antes Río Volcan, St.2: Río Maipo en la Obra, St.3: Río Maipo en Pte. San Ramón (antes Río Clarillo)
 St.4: Río Maipo en Pte. Los Morros (después Río Clarillo), St.5: Río Maipo en Viluco (Puente Ferrocarril), St.6: Río Maipo en Rosario (después Río Angostura)
 St.7: Río Maipo después Río Mapocho, St.8: Río Maipo antes Stero Cholqui, St.9: Río Maipo en Cabinbao
 St.10: Río Maipo en Desembocadura, St.11: Río Yeso antes Junta Río Maipo, St.12: Río Colorado antes Río Maipo
 St.13: Río Angostura en Angostura, St.14: Río Angostura en Valdivia de Paine, St.15: Estero Puangue en Curacaví
 St.16: Estero Puangue en camino a San Antonio, St.17: Río Mapocho en Los Almendros, St.18: Río Mapocho en canal La Punta
 St.19: Río Mapocho en Canal Las Mercedes, St.20: Río Mapocho en Canal Mallarauco, St.21: Río Mapocho en El Monte
 St.22: Estero Lampa después Estero Colina, St.23: Estero Alhue en Quilamuta
 St.24: Río Maipo en Fdo Cruz de Piedra, St.25: Estero Las Cruces antes Estero Lampa, St.26: Río Volcán en Pte. Bolsón
 St.27: Estero Arrayán antes Río Mapocho (Puente El Remanso), St.28: Río Mapocho aguas abajo junta Stero Lampa, St.29: Estero Puangue en canal Los Rulos
 C1: Canal San Carlos en Tobalba (Frente Hotel Radison), C3: Zanjón de La Aguada antes Río Mapocho
 #1: Pozo Quilicura (Oxiquim), #2: Pozo Pudahuel (Embot. Andina Planta Renca), #3: Pozo Padre Hurtado (Camino Guanaco, Piscicultura 2)
 #4: Pozo El Monte (AP El Monte), #5: Pozo Maria Pinto (18 Sept N°215), #6: Pozo Bollenar (Hostería)
 #7: Pozos Tejas Verdes (P5 San Juan Aguasquinta)

Table 3.9.3 (1) Results of water quality analysis

Observation period : 6/12/1998 ~ 11/12/1998

| Date | | 10/12 | 10/12 | 10/12 | 8/12 | 8/12 | 10/12 | 10/12 | 7/12 | 7/12 | 8/12 | 8/12 | 9/12 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.2 | St.3 | St.4 | St.5 | St.6 | St.7 | St.8 | St.9 | St.10 | St.13 | St.14 | St.15 |
| Temperature | | 16.1 | 18.8 | 22.4 | 25.5 | 23.8 | 26.9 | 28.3 | 19.6 | 22.7 | 24.2 | 22.4 | 32.6 |
| p H | - | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 9.3 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 910.0 | 920.0 | 900.0 | 830.0 | 900.0 | 1,060.0 | 1,000.0 | 960.0 | 1,100.0 | 340.0 | 950.0 | 270.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 100.0 | 115.0 | 80.0 | 184.0 | 152.0 | 93.0 | 90.0 | 154.0 | 136.0 | 138.0 | 96.0 | 100.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 3.3 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 3.5 | 7.0 | 3.9 |
| B O D | mg/l | 23.0 | 24.0 | 9.0 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 11.0 | 42.0 | 20.0 | 49.0 | 15.0 | 17.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 3.5E+02 | 2.6E+06 | 2.2E+04 | 3.5E+01 | 1.6E+04 | 1.6E+04 | 2.7E+01 | 7.0E+03 | 3.5E+02 | 5.4E+02 | 3.5E+03 | 4.9E+01 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 2.4E+02 | 2.2E+05 | 9.2E+03 | 3.9E+01 | 9.2E+03 | 3.5E+03 | 7.8E+00 | 3.5E+03 | 3.3E+01 | 7.9E+01 | 1.3E+03 | 3.3E+01 |
| N O ₃ - N | mg/l | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 |
| C a ²⁺ | mg/l | 145.8 | 134.0 | 134.0 | 122.2 | 157.6 | 220.6 | 173.4 | 197.0 | 204.9 | 41.8 | 181.2 | 44.8 |
| M g ²⁺ | mg/l | 16.0 | 18.7 | 32.3 | 23.6 | 45.3 | 29.7 | 35.7 | 66.9 | 48.4 | 11.5 | 35.4 | 0.8 |
| C u ²⁺ | mg/l | 0.097 | 0.090 | 0.020 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.058 | 0.009 | 0.029 | 0.018 | 0.008 | 0.021 | <0.001 |
| S O ₄ ²⁻ | mg/l | 337.5 | 327.5 | 310.0 | 313.0 | 300.0 | 350.0 | 340.0 | 310.0 | 360.0 | 72.0 | 315.0 | 31.9 |
| C l ⁻ | mg/l | 121.4 | 144.8 | 186.0 | 139.4 | 167.2 | 196.1 | 177.5 | 222.0 | 223.0 | 18.6 | 167.2 | 13.1 |

| Date | | 7/12 | 10/12 | 9/12 | 6/12 | 8/12 | 10/12 | 9/12 | 7/12 | 9/12 | 9/12 | 8/12 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | St.16 | St.17 | St.18 | St.19 | St.20 | St.21 | St.22 | St.23 | St.25 | St.29 | St.30 |
| Temperature | | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 22.5 | 23.4 | 28.0 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 24.6 | 23.1 | 19.4 |
| p H | - | 7.7 | 6.0 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.8 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 1,180.0 | 440.0 | 830.0 | 1,080.0 | 1,005.0 | 1,050.0 | 1,280.0 | 1,700.0 | 1,260.0 | 1,145.0 | 800.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 132.0 | 98.0 | 118.0 | 64.0 | 174.0 | 160.0 | 105.0 | 104.0 | 110.0 | 95.0 | 176.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 3.8 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 3.1 |
| B O D | mg/l | 35.0 | 17.0 | 45.0 | 140.0 | 38.0 | 150.0 | 32.0 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 33.0 | 45.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 3.5E+03 | 2.4E+02 | 1.7E+07 | 2.8E+08 | 1.7E+05 | 2.4E+02 | 1.7E+03 | 3.5E+03 | 3.5E+03 | 5.4E+05 | 9.2E+04 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 1.3E+03 | 1.3E+02 | 7.9E+06 | 1.7E+08 | 3.5E+03 | 1.3E+02 | 1.3E+03 | 1.4E+02 | 1.3E+03 | 1.7E+05 | 9.2E+04 |
| N O ₃ - N | mg/l | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 6.5 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 3.4 |
| C a ²⁺ | mg/l | 189.1 | 76.4 | 122.2 | 173.4 | 181.2 | 173.4 | 165.5 | 614.4 | 173.4 | 165.5 | 157.6 |
| M g ²⁺ | mg/l | 58.0 | 30.5 | 16.7 | 22.0 | 53.7 | 44.8 | 86.1 | 8.3 | 49.4 | 40.5 | 49.9 |
| C u ²⁺ | mg/l | 0.040 | 3.100 | 0.043 | 0.076 | 0.020 | 0.027 | 0.005 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.006 | 0.022 |
| S O ₄ ²⁻ | mg/l | 410.0 | 220.0 | 290.0 | 350.0 | 324.0 | 356.0 | 345.0 | 410.0 | 411.0 | 350.0 | 320.0 |
| C l ⁻ | mg/l | 241.5 | 11.2 | 149.4 | 195.1 | 204.4 | 196.1 | 205.5 | 83.6 | 178.0 | 214.8 | 167.2 |

Table 3.9.3 (2) Results of waterquality analysis

| Date | | 10/12 | 9/12 | 10/12 | 11/12 | 11/12 | 11/12 | 11/12 | 11/12 | 11/12 | 10/12 | 11/12 | 12/16 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | C1 | C2 | C3 | C4 | C5 | C6 | C7 | C9 | C11 | C12 | C13 | C14 |
| Temperature | | 14.2 | 14.5 | 21.2 | 17.8 | 19.4 | 22.7 | 24.6 | 27.3 | 21.5 | 24.1 | 25.8 | 17.2 |
| p H | - | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 7.8 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 920.0 | 860.0 | 1,350.0 | 830.0 | 1,160.0 | 1,170.0 | 1,240.0 | 1,130.0 | 1,100.0 | 980.0 | 920.0 | 1,070.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 108.0 | 140.0 | 150.0 | 97.0 | 105.0 | 123.0 | 135.0 | 183.0 | 170.0 | 82.0 | 95.0 | 130.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 3.0 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 3.2 |
| B O D | mg/l | 28.0 | 42.0 | 170.0 | 33.0 | 45.0 | 110.0 | 116.0 | 108.0 | 110.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 19.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 5.4E+06 | 1.7E+04 | 2.2E+07 | 5.4E+08 | 5.4E+05 | 1.6E+09 | 5.4E+08 | 9.2E+08 | 9.2E+08 | 5.4E+08 | 1.7E+05 | <1.8 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 1.6E+05 | 2.2E+03 | 1.3E+07 | 3.3E+06 | 1.3E+05 | 9.2E+08 | 2.8E+07 | 1.7E+08 | 1.1E+07 | 9.2E+06 | 1.3E+05 | <1.8 |
| N O3 - N | mg/l | 0.7 | 1.8 | 17.6 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 3.4 |
| C a 2+ | mg/l | 134.0 | 130.0 | 149.7 | 118.2 | 157.6 | 157.6 | 165.6 | 165.5 | 173.4 | 204.9 | 173.4 | 181.4 |
| M g 2+ | mg/l | 41.5 | 23.1 | 36.4 | 37.4 | 31.6 | 22.5 | 31.4 | 26.8 | 49.4 | 30.1 | 35.7 | 58.2 |
| C u 2+ | mg/l | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.100 | 0.051 | 0.019 | 0.032 | 0.032 | 0.033 | 0.069 | 0.027 | 0.012 | 0.041 |
| S O42- | mg/l | 326.0 | 300.0 | 302.0 | 294.0 | 371.5 | 294.0 | 292.0 | 321.0 | 326.0 | 309.0 | 311.0 | 363.0 |
| C l - | mg/l | 168.1 | 126.1 | 289.5 | 149.4 | 214.8 | 224.2 | 214.8 | 252.2 | 224.2 | 177.5 | 186.8 | 261.5 |

| Date | | 11/12 | 9/12 | 11/12 | 9/12 | 9/12 | 12/14 | 8/12 | 10/12 | 9/12 | 9/12 | 7/12 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Item | Unit | C15 | C17 | C18 | C19 | #1 | #2 | #3 | #4 | #5 | #6 | #7 |
| Temperature | | 27.0 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 23.4 | 22.5 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 19.4 | 18.5 | 23.2 | 18.1 |
| p H | - | 7.8 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.8 |
| E C | μ mhos/cm | 990.0 | 180.0 | 880.0 | 1,180.0 | 330.0 | 750.0 | 1,150.0 | 1,010.0 | 2,120.0 | 715.0 | 820.0 |
| S S | mg/l | 103.0 | 85.0 | 75.0 | 138.0 | 110.0 | 79.0 | 148.0 | 92.0 | 90.0 | 95.0 | 92.0 |
| D O | mg/l | 2.7 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 7.9 |
| B O D | mg/l | 25.0 | 21.0 | 6.2 | 175.0 | 15.0 | 39.0 | 24.0 | 11.0 | 25.0 | 14.0 | 9.0 |
| No. of Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 1.6E+09 | 3.5E+03 | 1.7E+05 | 1.6E+09 | <1.8 | 2.0E+00 | 1.7E+02 | 2.0E+00 | 3.3E+01 | 2.4E+02 | 4.9E+01 |
| No. of Fecal Coliform Group | MPN/100ml | 5.4E+07 | 2.4E+03 | 9.2E+03 | 1.6E+09 | <1.8 | <1.8 | 3.3E+01 | <1.8 | 1.7E+01 | 4.9E+01 | 7.8E+00 |
| N O3 - N | mg/l | 1.9 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 0.5 |
| C a 2+ | mg/l | 173.4 | 23.6 | 173.4 | 149.7 | 15.8 | 118.2 | 197.0 | 197.0 | 334.9 | 134.0 | 106.4 |
| M g 2+ | mg/l | 35.7 | 5.2 | 35.7 | 27.3 | 5.9 | 37.4 | 44.1 | 53.2 | 229.0 | 0.4 | 24.1 |
| C u 2+ | mg/l | 0.027 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 0.045 | 0.003 | <0.001 | 0.032 | 0.020 | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.018 |
| S O42- | mg/l | 321.0 | 31.0 | 300.0 | 340.0 | 30.0 | 255.0 | 370.0 | 360.0 | 750.0 | 147.0 | 200.0 |
| C l - | mg/l | 196.1 | 5.6 | 177.5 | 214.8 | 21.5 | 149.4 | 223.0 | 186.8 | 583.8 | 121.4 | 134.7 |

St.2: Río Maipo en la Obra, St.3: Río Maipo en Pte. San Ramón (antes Río Clarillo), St.4: Río Maipo en Pte. Los Morros (después Río Clarillo),
St.5: Río Maipo en Viluco (Puente Ferrocarril), St.6: Río Maipo en Rosario (después Río Angostura), St.7: Río Maipo después Río Mapocho (Haras Los Boldos),
St.8: Río Maipo antes Estero Cholqui (Pte. Ing. Maramblo), St.9: Río Maipo en Cabinbao (Quicanhue), St.10: Río Maipo en Desembocadura,
St.13: Río Angostura en Angostura, St.14: Río Angostura en Valdivia de Paine, St.15: Estero Puangue en Curacaví,
St.16: Estero Puangue en camino a San Antonio, St.17: Río Mapocho en Los Almendros, St.18: Río Mapocho en canal La Punta
St.19: Río Mapocho en Canal Las Mercedes, St.20: Río Mapocho en Canal Mallarauco, St.21: Río Mapocho en El Monte
St.22: Estero Lampa después Estero Colina, St.23: Estero Alhue en Quilamuta, St.25: Estero Las Cruces antes Estero Lampa,
St.29: Estero Puangue en Canal Los rulos, St.30: Estero El Gato (en Pte. Gato 1)
C1: Canal San Carlos en Tobalba (Frente Hotel Radison), C2: Canal El Carmen en las Canteras, C3: Zanjón de La Aguada antes Río Mapocho,
C4: Canal La Pólvora (frente calle Rapa-Nui), C5: Canal Casa de Pudahuel (Cam. Noviciado Alt.1300), C6: Canal Esperanza Alto (en la puntilla),
C7: Canal Esperanza Bajo (en cruce Carretera 78-Antigua), C9: Canal Castillo (Vicuña Mackenna Parad.23), C11: Canal Mallarauco (en salida del túnel),
C12: Canal El Paico (El Paico alto), C13: Canal San Miguel (en línea F.F.C.C), C14: Canal Lo Aguirre,
C15: Canal Lo Chacón (entrada Balneario Yamil), C17: Canal Esmeralda en Colina (En Esmeralda frente a Consultorio), C18: Canal Culiprán (en puntilla El Cerrillo),
C19: Canal Las Mercedes en Curacaví,
#1: Pozo Quilicura (Oxiqum), #2: Pozo Pudahuel (Embot. Andina Planta Coca Cola Renca), #3: Pozo Padre Hurtado (Camino Guanaco, Piscicultura 2)
#4: Pozo El Monte (AP EMOS El Monte), #5: Pozo Maria Pinto (18 Sept N°215), #6: Pozo Bollenar (Hostería Las lilas II),
#7: Pozos Tejas Verdes (P5 San Juan Aguasquinta)



| Región | Provincia | Comuna | |
|-----------|-------------|---|--|
| V Región | Valparaíso | Peñuelas Casablanca | |
| | San Antonio | San Antonio Cartagena, El Tabo El Quisco, Algarrobo Santo Domingo | |
| VI Región | Cachapoal | Graneros, Mostazal Codegua, Las Cabras | |
| R. M | Santiago | Santiago, Huechuraba Vitacura, Nuñoa Peñalolén, La Granja San Miguel, Lo Espejo Maipo, Lo Prado Renca, Independencia Recoleta, Lo Barnechea La Reina, La Florida La Pintana, La Cisterna Pedro Aguirre Cerda Pudahuel, Quilicura Estación Central Conchalí, Providencia Las Condes, Macul San Joaquín San Ramón, El Boaque Cerrillo, Quinta Normal Cerro Navia, Renca Quilicura | |
| | | Chacabuco | Colina, Lampa, Tiltit |
| | | Cordillera | Puente Alto, Pirque San José de Maipo |
| | | Maipo | San Bernardo, Buin Paine, Calera de Tango |
| | | Melipilla | Melipilla, María Pinto Curacaví, Alhué San Pedro |
| | | Talagante | Talagante, Peñaflo Isla de Maipo El Monte Padre Hurtado |

Fig. 3.1.1
Administrative
Boundaries



DESARROLLO AGRÍCOLA Y MANEJO
DE AGUAS DEL ÁREA METROPOLITANA
JICA - CNR

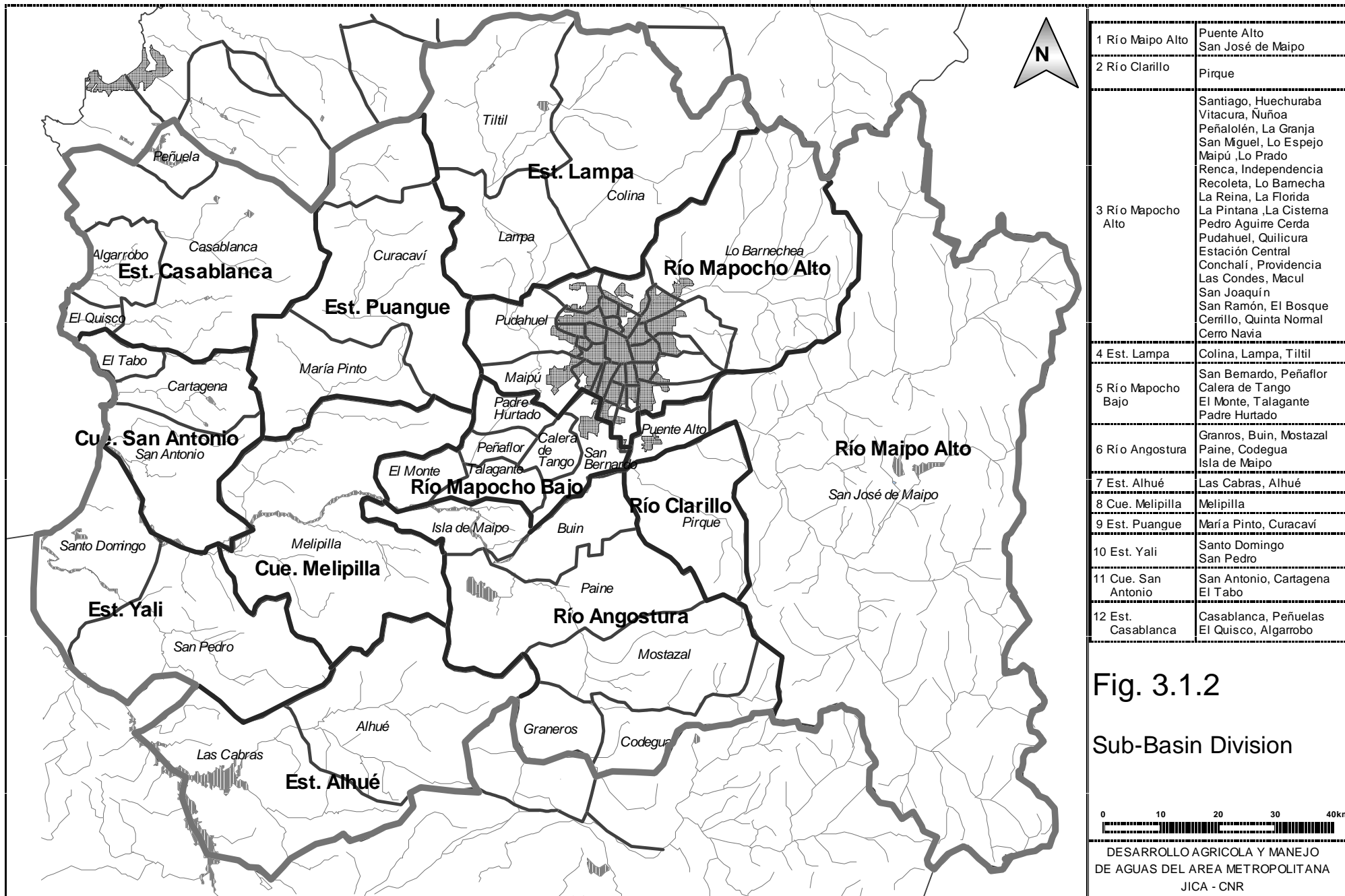


Fig. 3.1.2

Sub-Basin Division



DESARROLLO AGRICOLA Y MANEJO
DE AGUAS DEL AREA METROPOLITANA
JICA - CNR

